




3 1761 11650396 2

A1
L
14

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE
TO THE
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

1914



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761116503962>

Government
Publications

CAI
YL
-C14

INDEX

1914

ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

IN

ALPHABETICAL AND SUBJECT ORDER

CONTAINING ALL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY FROM
JANUARY 1st, 1914, TO JANUARY 1st, 1915.

PRINTED BY AUTHORITY.



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY J. DE L. TACHE, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1915

Gov. Doc.
Can
P

Canada, Parliament. Library
Annual Supplement

SUPPLÉMENT ANNUEL

1914

AU

CATALOGUE

DÉ LA

BIBLIOTHÈQUE du PARLEMENT

PAR ORDRE ALPHABÉTIQUE

CONTENANT, CLASSIFIÉS, TOUS LES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS À LA
BIBLIOTHÈQUE DEPUIS LE 1^{ER} JANVIER 1914 JUSQU'AU
1^{ER} JANVIER 1915.

IMPRIMÉ PAR AUTORITÉ.



251355-
12-2-31

OTTAWA

IMPRIMÉ PAR J. DE L. TACHÉ, IMPRIMEUR DE SA TRÈS EXCELLENTE
MAJESTÉ LE ROI

1915

RULES OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT

RESPECTING THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarians in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested; and who shall be required to report to the Houses through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the Session of Parliament except the Governor General, the members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce strangers to the Library during the day-time, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P.M.

During a Session of Parliament no books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and Holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until three in the afternoon; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarians; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except members of the Legislature, and such other as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no member of either House not residing at the seat of Government shall have liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works, from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, by the Speaker of either House, to borrow books, from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks, and all such persons shall return the books so taken when required by the Librarians.

No books of reference or books of special cost and value may be removed from the seat of Government under any circumstances.

At the first meeting of the Joint Library Committee at every Session of Parliament, the Librarians shall report a list of the books absent at the commencement of the Session, specifying the names of any persons who have retained the same in contravention of either of the foregoing Rules.

REGLEMENTS

CONCERNANT LA

BIBLIOTHEQUE

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par les Bibliothécaires qui en ont la garde et la responsabilité; ils doivent faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque Session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque, pendant les Sessions du Parlement, si ce n'est le Gouverneur Général, les membres du Conseil Privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des Communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les membres peuvent en personne introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures P.M.

Pendant les Sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté de l'édifice, excepté sur l'autorisation de l'Orateur, ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Pendant la vacance du Parlement la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à trois heures de l'après-midi; et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion des Bibliothécaires, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Durant les vacances du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou de garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois; de plus, il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège—sur la foi d'une carte du président de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre,—d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines, et toutes ces personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

Aucun livre de référence, ouvrage de luxe et de prix ne pourra être emporté du siège du gouvernement pour aucune considération.

A chaque Session du Parlement, les Bibliothécaires devront, à la première assemblée du comité mixte de la Bibliothèque, soumettre une liste de tous les livres qui n'ont pas encore été remis au commencement de la Session, en spécifiant les noms des personnes qui auront gardé ces livres contrairement aux règles qui précèdent.

In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following New Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested.

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark, by pencil or otherwise, in any books belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.
2. No person (other than a member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the Galleries surrounding the Library, without the express permission of the Librarian or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.
3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on; nor will smoking, or spitting on the floor or carpet be permitted, in any of the Library apartments.
4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room; nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le Comité de la Bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont toutes personnes fréquentant la Bibliothèque ou faisant usage des livres qui la composent sont priés de prendre connaissance:

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.
2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne pourra monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.
3. Aucun visiteur ne pourra garder son chapeau sur sa tête; personne ne pourra fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou le tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.
4. On ne pourra converser à haute voix dans la chambre de lecture; on ne pourra non plus se permettre d'y manger. On ne laissera pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.

REPORT

OF THE

JOINT LIBRARIANS OF PARLIAMENT

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIANS FOR 1914.

To the Honourable the Speaker of the Senate:

To the Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons:

The joint Librarians of Parliament have the honour to report to Parliament for the year 1914, as follows:

During the short recess, since the August session, there have been few items of consequence to report.

All the available literature, official and otherwise, relating to the war has been collected; and it is hoped that members will find little on the subject missing from the Library Catalogue or shelves.

Special attention has been paid to the publications relating to International Law and the conduct of business during war.

The purely literary side of the Library has had to be somewhat neglected, in view of the necessarily large purchases of books relating to the war.

There has been indeed a marked diminution in the output of books of general literature in England and France during the year.

Some very valuable donations have been received during the recess. Among them are the following:—

H. J. Elwes, F.R.S., and A. Henry, M.A.

Trees of Great Britain and Ireland. Illustrated Portfolio, 7 volumes.

Forwarded to the Library by H.R.H. the Governor General, on behalf of the authors.

Book of the Dead.

“Facsimiles of Papyri of Hunefer, Anhai, Karasher and Netchmet.”

Translation, etc., by E. A. Wallis Budge. From the Trustees of the British Museum.

Catalogue of Lamps in the British Museum. By H. B. Walters.

Catalogue of the Cuneiform Tablets in the Kouyunjik. Collection of the British Museum. Supplement. By L. W. King.

We have received from France the following documents bearing on the present war:—

Documents diplomatiques;

La grande guerre européenne;

Pièces relatives aux négociations qui ont précédé les hostilités;

Le Livre Jaune Français;

Le Livre Gris Belge;

Le Livre Orange Russe;

RAPPORT DES BIBLIOTHECAIRES POUR 1914.

A l'honorable Président du Sénat:

A l'honorable Président de la Chambre des Communes:

Les bibliothécaires conjoints du Parlement ont l'honneur de présenter leur rapport aux deux Chambres, pour l'année 1914:

Durant les courtes vacances écoulées depuis la session du mois d'août, il y a eu peu de faits importants à mentionner.

Les bibliothécaires se sont efforcés de se procurer tous les ouvrages, officiels et autres, se rapportant à la guerre, et ils espèrent que les députés trouveront peu de lacunes sur ce sujet dans les ouvrages mentionnés au catalogue ou placés sur les rayons.

Ils se sont occupés spécialement des ouvrages ayant rapport au droit international et à la conduite des affaires durant la guerre.

Il a fallu négliger, jusqu'à un certain point, les ouvrages de pure littérature, vû qu'il a été nécessaire d'acheter le plus grand nombre possible d'ouvrages ayant trait à la guerre.

D'un autre côté, il y a eu une diminution marquée dans la production d'ouvrages purement littéraires en France et en Angleterre, durant la guerre actuelle.

La bibliothèque a reçu comme dons plusieurs ouvrages importants, parmi lesquels se trouvent ceux dont les titres suivent:

H. J. Elwes, F.R.S., and A. Henry, M.A.

Trees of Great Britain and Ireland. Illustrated Portfolio, 7 volumes.

Offerts à la Bibliothèque par Son Altesse Royale le Gouverneur Général, de la part des auteurs.

Book of the Dead.

"Facsimiles of Papyri of Hunefer, Anhai, Karasher and Netchmet."

Translation, etc., by E. A. Wallis Budge. De la part des Commissaires du British Museum.

Catalogue of Lamps in the British Museum. By H. B. Walters.

Catalogue of the Cuneiform Tablets in the Kouyunjik. Collection of the British Museum. Supplement. By L. W. King.

La bibliothèque a reçu les documents qui suivent, ayant trait à la guerre actuelle:

Documents diplomatiques;

La grande guerre européenne;

Pièces relatives aux négociations qui ont précédé les hostilités;

Le Livre Jaune Français;

Le Livre Gris Belge;

Le Livre Orange Russe;

Pourquoi nous sommes en guerre;
Le Bulletin de l'Armée;
Communiqués officiels;
Ordres du Jour.

The customary list of donations is attached hereto. Also the list of copyrights as usual.

The annual catalogue of accessions is in print and will be duly distributed.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. D. DECELLES,
General Librarian.

MARTIN J. GRIFFIN,
Parliamentary Librarian.

Library of Parliament,
December 31, 1914.

Pourquoi nous sommes en guerre;
 Le Bulletin de l'Armée;
 Communiqués officiels;
 Ordres du Jour.

La liste ordinaire des dons faits à la bibliothèque est annexée au présent rapport, ainsi que la liste des ouvrages déposés en vertu de la loi qui protège la propriété littéraire.

Le catalogue annuel des achats de l'année est sous presse, et sera bientôt distribué.

Le tout respectueusement soumis.

MARTIN J. GRIFFIN,
Bibliothécaire parlementaire.

A. D. DECELLES,
Bibliothécaire général.

Bibliothèque du Parlement,
 31 décembre, 1914.

LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT,
DECEMBER, 1913, TO JANUARY, 1915.

From the Clerk of the House of Commons:

Ford. Pamphlets on the Constitution of United States, 1885.
Ontario Sessional Papers, 1913. 9 vols.
Prince Edward Island Laws, 1913.
Quebec Assembly Journals, 1914.
—— Sessional Papers, 1913. 9 vols.

From the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery:

Résumé of General Elections of the Dominion, 1896-1911.

From the Author, Rev. A. W. H. Eaton, M.A., D.C.L.:

Settling of Colchester County, N.S. Pamphlet.
Old Boston Families. Pamphlet.

From the Author, J. E. Farewell, Esq., K.C., Whitby:

Notes on the County of Ontario.

From Mrs. M. D. Gibb, Albany, U.S.A.:

Reminiscences, Sermons, etc., of Christian Science, by Mrs. A. E. Stetson, 1913.
Vital Issues in Christian Science, 1914.

From the Author, F. B. Heitman, Esq., Washington:

Register of Officers of the Continental Army in War of Revolution, 1775-1783.

From the Author, A. Z. Lash, Esq., K.C., LL.D., Toronto:

Pamphlets and Addresses on Banking, Naval and other subjects.

From Hon. J. Mason, Senator, Toronto:

Empire Club Speeches, 1907 to 1912.

From the Author, P. Morin, Esq., B.A., LL.B., Montreal:

Les Sources de L'Œuvre de H. W. Longfellow, 1913.

From James Mackinnon, Esq., Sherbrooke, Qué.:

Eastern Townships Bank, Annual Reports, 1859-1912.

From the Provincial Archivist, Ontario:

Ontario Archives Report, 1913.

From the American Agricultural Engineers' Society:

Transactions. Vol. 5.

From the American Bankers Association:

Proceedings, 1913.

From the American Society for Judicial Settlement of International Disputes:

Proceedings of the 4th Conference, 1913.

From the American Physicians' Association:

Transactions. Vol. 28.

From the City of Birmingham, England:

Financial Statement, 1913-14.

From the Boston Chamber of Commerce:

Report, 1913.

From the Canadian Society of New York:

Constitution and By-laws.

From Cornell University Library:

Catalogue of Icelandic Collection.

From the Clydesdale Stud Association:

Stud Book, Vol. 21, 1913.

From the Dominion Sheep Breeders' Association:

Canadian National Records for Sheep. Vol. 3, 1914.

From the Dominion Swine and Breeders' Association:

Records. Vol. 24.

From the Duluth Board of Trade:

Reports, 1911-1912.

From the Illinois Historical Society:

Collections. Vol. 9.

From the Laing Trustees, Edinburgh:

Memoir of the Life and Writings of David Laing, LL.D., 1913.

From Lake Mohonk Conference:

Report, 1913.

From the City of London (Ontario):

Minutes of Council Reports, 1913.

From the Middle Temple Library, London:

Library Catalogue. Vol. 1, 1914.

From the Minneapolis Chamber of Commerce:

Reports, 1912-1913.

From the Montreal Board of Trade:

Report, 1913.

From the New York Chamber of Commerce:

Report, 1913-14.

From the New York Produce Exchange:

Report, 1913-14.

Statistical Report, 1913.

From the Northern Pacific Railway Company:

Report, 1914.

From Princeton University:

Catalogue, 1913-14.

From the Royal Society of Canada:

Transactions and Papers, 1914.

From the City of St. John, N.B.:

Annual Reports, 1913.

From St. Louis Trade and Commerce:

Report, 1913.

From San Francisco Chamber of Commerce:

Report, 1912.

From the Smithsonian Institute, Washington:

American Historical Association Report, 1911.

From the Royal Society, South Australia:

Fossil Remains of Lake Callabonna. Geological investigations in the brokenhill area.

From the Syrians of Ottawa:

Origin of the Modern Syrian, N.Y., by K. A. Beshara.

From the City of Toronto:

Report Civic Survey Committee, 1913.

From Vancouver Board of Trade:

Report, 1913-14.

From Victoria Board of Trade:

Report, 1914.

From the Winnipeg Board of Trade:

Reports, 1913, 1914.

From the Winnipeg Grain Exchange:

Report, 1914.

From the Wisconsin State Historical Society:

Proceedings, 1913.

Jones, J. L., An Artilleryman's Diary during the Civil War. 1914.

From the Yale University Library:

ADAMS (E. D.) Power of Ideals in American History.

GRIFFIN (Grace G.) Writings from American History.

JOHNSON (S. W.) From the letter files of.

MITCHELL (S. K.) Studies in Taxation under John and Henry III.

NEWTON (A. P.) Colonising Activities of the English Puritans.

Questions of Public Policy. Addresses.

Register Connecticut Commandery, 1899.

——— Military Order of Foreign Wars of United States.

TAFT (W. H.) Popular Government.

WALLIN (J. E.) The Mental Health of the School Child.

From the Government of Alberta:

Acts, 1913.

Assembly Journals, 1913.

Official Gazette, 1913-14.

From the Government of the Commonwealth of Australia:

Acts, 1913.

Senate Journals and Sessional Papers, 1912-13.

——— Standing Orders.

House Votes and Proceedings, 1912-13.

Parliamentary Papers, 1912-13.

Debates. Vols. 64 to 72.

Year Book of Australia, 1914.

Official Year Book, 1901-1913.

Historical Records of Australia. Vol. 1. 1788-1796.

70953—2

From the Government of Bahamas.

Acts, 1914.

From the Government of Barbados:

Laws, 1913-14.

Blue Book, 1913-14.

From the Government of Brazil:

CALOGERAS (J. P.) La Politique Monétaire du Brésil

From the Government of British Columbia:

Statutes, 1914.

House Journals, 1914.

Official Gazette, 1914.

From the Government of Chosen (Korea):

Annual Reports on Reforms and Progress, 1911-12.

From the Government of Connecticut:

Statutes, 1913.

Senate Journals, 1913.

House Journals, 1913.

State Register, 1914.

From the Government of Grenada:

Annual Administration Reports, 1912.

Grenada Handbook, 1914.

From the Government of India:

Statutes relating to India, 1913.

Bengal Code, 1913.

Digest of Law Cases, 1913.

From the Government of Jamaica:

Laws, 1913.

Handbook, 1914.

From the Government of Japan:

Financial and Economic Annual, 1913.

From the Government of Maine:

Senate Documents, 1913.

House Documents, 1913.

From the Government of Manitoba:

Statutes, 1913-14.

Official Gazette, 1914.

From the Government of Massachusetts:

Acts, 1914.
 Senate Journals, 1914.
 House Journals, 1914.
 Public Documents, 1911. 12 vols.

From the Government of Mauritius:

Ordinances, 1913.
 Government Notifications, 1913.
 Blue Book, 1913.

From the Government of Montana:

Report Railroad and Public Service Commission, 1913.
 Resources and Opportunities, 1914.

From the Government of Natal:

Ordinances, 1914.

From the Government of Nebraska:

Revised Statutes to 1913.
 Public Documents, 1911-12.

From the Government of New Brunswick:

Laws, 1914.
 House Journals, 1913.
 Official Gazette, 1914.

From the Government of New Hampshire:

Laws, 1913.
 House Journals, 1913.
 Annual Reports, 1913.
 State Papers. Vol. 32.

From the Government of New Jersey:

Laws, 1914.
 Archives Report. 2nd Series. Vol. 4.
 Statistical Reports, 1912, 1913.
 Geological Map.

From the Government of New South Wales:

Statutes, 1913.
 Parliamentary Papers, 1912, 1913.
 Council Votes and Proceedings, 1912, 1913.
 Assembly Votes and Proceedings, 1912, 1913.
 Debates. Vols. 50-54.
 Official Year Book, 1912.

From the Government of New York:

- Laws, 1913, 1914.
- Public Service Commission Report, 1912-14.
- State Museum Report, 1911.
- Proceedings of Trial of Impeachment against Governor Sulzer.

From the Government of New Zealand:

- Statutes, 1913.
- Official Year Book, 1913.
- Statistical Report, 1912-1913.

From the Government of Nova Scotia:

- Laws, 1913.
- Council Journals, 1913.
- Assembly Journals, 1913.
- Official Gazette, 1913-14.
- Debates, 1913.

From the Government of Ontario:

- Statutes, 1913.
- Sessional Papers, 1913.
- House Journals, 1914.
- Guide Book to Toronto, Muskoka, etc.
- Agricultural Report, 1912.
- Official Gazette, 1913-14.

From the Government of Oregon:

- Senate Journals, 1910-12.
- House Journals, 1910-12.
- Documents, 1910-12.

From the Government of Pennsylvania:

- Departmental Reports, 1912-13.
- Smith's Legislative Handbook, 1914.
- School Laws, 1913.

From the Government of Prince Edward Island.

- Laws, 1913.
- Assembly Journals, 1913.
- Debates, 1914.
- Official Gazette, 1913-14.

From the Government of Quebec:

- Statutes, 1914.
- Assembly Journals, 1914.
- Sessional Papers, 1913.
- Official Gazette, 1913-14.

From the Government of Queensland:

Acts, 1913.

Parliamentary Debates. Vols. 114-116.

From the Government of St. Lucia:

Ordinances, 1913.

Blue Book, 1912-13.

Administration Reports, 1912-13.

From the Government of Saskatchewan:

Statutes, 1913.

House Journals, 1913.

Official Gazette, 1913-14.

From the Government of South Australia:

Acts, 1913.

Proceedings of Parliament and Papers, 1913.

Council Debates, 1913.

Assembly Debates, 1913.

From the Government of Tasmania:

Acts, 1913.

Journals and Papers, 1913.

Almanac, 1914.

From the Government of Trinidad and Tobago:

Blue Book, 1913-14.

From the Government of South Africa:

Statutes, 1913.

Senate Minutes, 1913.

——— Sessional Committees' Reports, 1913.

——— Debates, 1913.

Assembly Votes and Proceedings, 1913.

——— Annexures to Votes, 1913.

——— Debates, 1913.

Year Book, 1911-12.

Public Service List, 1914.

From the Government of Victoria:

Acts, 1913-14.

Assembly Papers, 1913-14.

Debates. Vols. 133-135.

Year Book, 1911-14.

From the Government of Virginia:

Act, 1914.
 Senate Journal and Documents, 1914.
 House Journal and Documents, 1914.
 Annual Reports, 1913.
 State Corporation Commission, 1913.
 Public Instruction, 1911-12.
 Journal of the House of Burgesses, 1695-1792.

From the Government of the United States:

Senate Documents, 1909 to 1913. 38 vols.
 ——— Reports, 1911 to 1913. 4 vols.
 ——— Journals, 1913.
 House Documents, 1910 to 1913. 134 vols.
 ——— Reports, 1911 to 1913. 4 vols.
 ——— Journals, 1913.
 Census Reports, 1910, Agriculture.
 ——— Benevolent Institutions.
 ——— Manufactures.
 ——— Mines and Quarries.
 ——— Mortality Statistics.
 ——— Population.
 ——— Statistics.
 Commercial Relations, 1910.
 Congressional Record. Vol. 50. Seven parts.
 Daily Consular Reports, 1913.
 Catalogue of Public Documents, 1909-1911.
 Index to Senate and House Documents, 1913.
 Statutes at Large. Vol. 37. 1911-13.
 Foreign Relations, 1909.
 Interstate Commerce Commission Reports. Vols. 27-28.
 Register of Officials in Government Service, 1913.
 Decisions on Public Lands. Vol. 41.
 Proceedings National Museum. Vol. 45.
 Library of Congress Catalogue of Opera Librettos.
 Proceedings National Museum. Vol. 44.
 Agricultural Year Book, 1913.
 Digest of Decisions relating to National Banks, 1914.
 Civil Service Commission Report, 1911-12.
 Immigration Commissioners' Report, 1913.
 Education Commissioners' Report, 1913.
 Army Regulations, 1913.
 Trade Directory of South America, 1914.
 BOWDITCH, N. American Practical Navigation. Ed. 1914.
 Naval War College. International Topics, 1913.
 West Indies Pilot. Vol. 1, 1913.

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

Alphabetical Index of Authors and Subjects.

The index refers to the pages of manuscript additions to the PRINTED CATALOGUE, by reference to which the full titles to the Books indicated will be found.

The names of the authors are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of Works and of Works having no author's name are printed in Roman Letters, Subjects are printed in *Italics*.

Index alphabétique des auteurs et des matières

Cette table renvoie aux pages des additions manuscrites faites au CATALOGUE IMPRIMÉ où se trouvent les titres complets des ouvrages indiqués.

Les noms d'auteurs sont imprimés en PETITES CAPITALES ; les titres des ouvrages et des ouvrages anonymes sont en lettres romaines ; et les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*.

PART I.

LAW, POLITICAL ECONOMY, SOCIAL SCIENCE AND LEGISLATION.

A

	PAGE
ACKERMANN (J.) Australia from a Woman's point of view...	149
Actuaries, Transaction of Faculty of. Vol. 6...	500
ADAMS (C. F.) The Monroe Doctrine...	14
ADEANE (C.) and SAVILLE (E.) The Land Report...	488
Advocate of Peace. Vols. 72-75...	468
Alberta Law Reports. Vols. 3-5...	218
——— Rules of the Supreme Court, 1914...	218
American Bar Association Proceedings, 1881-1913...	171
——— Economic Review. Vol. 3...	486
——— Economist. Vols. 51-52...	442
——— Journal of Sociology. Vols. 18-19...	442
——— Journal of International Law. Vol. 7...	11
——— Labour Legislation Review. Vol. 3...	489
——— Law Review. Vol. 47...	173
——— Lumberman, 1913-14...	519
——— Political Science Review. Vol. 7...	454
AMES (J. B.) Lectures on Legal History...	60
ANGELL (N.) Foundations of International Polity...	456
Anglo-American Year Book, 1914...	535
Anglo-Canadian Year Book, 1914...	525
Annals American Academy of Political Science. Vols. 46-52...	455
Annual Financial Review, 1914...	499
ANTIN (M.) They who Knock at our Gates...	531
ASHLEY (W. J.) Economic Organization of England...	485
ASKEW (J. B.) Pros and Cons, 1912...	454
ATHERLY-JONES (L. A.) and BELLOT (H. H. L.) Commerce in War...	12
Australia, Historical Records of. Vol. 1, 1788-1796...	150

B

	PAGE
BAINBRIDGE (O.) Anglo-American Peace Centenary.	468
BALDWIN (J. F.) King's Council in England at the Middle Ages.	22
Bankers' Magazine (American). Vols. 86, 87.	498
————— (English). Vols. 95, 96.	498
Banking Almanac, 1914.	498
Banking and Currency in United States.	490
Banking Reform in United States.	490
Bankruptcy Reports. Vols. 19-20.	215
BARLOW (H.) Law of Town Planning.	99
BARRETT (J.) Panama Canal: What it is and Means.	14
BEARD (C. A.) Supreme Court and the Constitution.	156
————— and SCHULTZ (B. E.) Initiative: Referendum and Recall.	156
BIGELOW (J.) American Policy in the East.	158
BIGNOLD (H. B.) Commonwealth of Australia Constitution.	38
BIRKHIMER (W. E.) Military Government and Martial Law.	115
BIZZELL (W. B.) Judicial Interpretation of Political Theory.	157
BLAIKLOCK (G.) Alcohol Factor in Social Conditions.	468
Board of Trade Journal (London). Vols. 82, 84.	509
BOSANQUET (H.) Social Work in London, 1869-1912.	474
BOURDON (G.) The German Enigma.	55
BOUVE (C. L.) Laws on exclusion and expulsion of aliens in United States.	13
BOYLE'S Court Guide, 1914.	51
BRADSHAW'S Railway Manual, 1914.	508
Bradstreets. Vol. 41.	519
BRAY (F. E.) British Rights at Sea.	17
Brewers' Almanac, 1914.	525
British Almanac, 1914.	535
———— Columbia Law Reports. Vol. 18.	218
———— Imperial Calendar, 1914.	51
BROWNE & WATTS. Divorce and Matrimonial Causes. Ed. 1913.	86
BÜLOW, Prince B. Von. Imperial Germany.	55
BURDETT'S Hospital and Charities Manual, 1914.	474
———— Stock Exchange Manual, 1914.	500
BURGE'S Commentaries of Colonial and Foreign Laws. Vol. 4.	125
BURGIN (E. L.) Administration of Foreign Estates.	12
BURT (H. E.) Imperial Architects—Imperial Union.	124
BUTTERWORTH'S Workmen's Compensation Cases. Vol. 6.	88
———— Yearly Law Digest, 1913.	204
———— Twentieth Century Statutes. Vol. 9.	215

C

CANADA and Newfoundland Gazeteer of Trade, 1914.	525
———— Law Journal. Vol. 49.	216
———— Year Book, 1914.	458

	PAGE
Canadian Annual Digest, 1913.	216
————— Review, 1913.	125
————— Bankers' Association Journal. Vol. 20.	498
————— Club Addresses, Ottawa, 1913-14.	124
————— Journal of Commerce. Vol. 76.	519
————— Law List, 1914.	144
————— Times. Vol. 32.	216
————— Railway Cases. Vols. 13-16.	135
————— and Marine World, 1912-13.	508
————— Reports, Appeal Cases, 1911-12.	215
————— Trade Index, 1913-15.	525
CANNAN (E.) Wealth.	487
CARR (A. S.), GARNETT (W. H. S.), TAYLOR (J. H.) National Insurance.	104
CARTER (G. R.) Tendency towards Industrial Combination.	472
CECIL (Lord R.) and CLAYTON (Rev. H. J.) Our National Church.	248
Central Law Journal. Vols. 76, 77.	173
Century of Copper.	514
Ceylon Hand Book, 1913-14.	151
CHAMBERLAIN (H. S.) Foundations of the 19th Century.	457
CHAPMAN (S. J.) Elementary Economics.	486
————— Outlines of Political Economy.	483
Charities Annual Register and Digest, 1914.	476
China Year Book, 1914.	525
CHITTY'S Collection of Statutes. Vol. 16.	58
CHOATE (Joseph H.) The Two Hague Conferences.	14
Chronicle (The). (Finance and Insurance), 1913.	500
CHRISTIE (T. L.) Law of Inheritance Taxation.	97
Civil Service Commission. (U.S.) Report, 1911-12.	161
————— Year Book, 1914.	451
CLARK (E. C.) Roman Private Law.	10
CLEMENTS (A. F.) and WATERSON (H. G.) Commercial Law in Maritime.	17
CLEVELAND (Grover). Independence of the Executive.	157
————— The Venezuelan Boundary Controversy.	17
Clubs—List of English in the world, 1914.	525
COBBETT (P.) Cases and Opinions on War and Neutrality.	12
COHEN (H.) Trade Union Law.	88
————— Declaration of London.	17
COLLISON (Wm.) The Apostle of Free Labour, Autobiography of.	489
Colonial Office List, 1914.	125
COLQUHOUN (A.) The Vocation of Woman.	462
Columbia College Studies. Vols. 52-56.	455
Commercial Canada. Edited by F. Cook.	509
————— Law of Great Britain and Ireland.	109
Commonwealth Law Reports. Vols. 14, 15.	218
CONANT (C. A.) Modern Banks of Issue.	497
Constitutional Year Book, 1914.	532

	PAGE
CONWAY (T.) and PATTERSON (E. M.) Operation of the New Act (U.S.)	496
Co-operative Socialist Annual, 1914.	472
Copper Hand Book. Vol. 11.	514
Corporation Manual, 1914.	101
Cotton Facts, 1913.	514
County Councils and Municipal Corporations, 1914.	25
CRAMB (J. A.) Germany and England.	55
CREIGHTON (L.) Social disease and how to fight it.	463
Criminal Cases. Vols. 21-22.	216
——— Appeal Reports. Vol. 8.	215
CUNNINGHAM (W.) Christianity and Economic Science.	485
CURRAN (Hon. J. P.) Speeches.	52
CURZON (Earl) Modern Parliamentary Eloquence.	53
Cyclopædia of American Government.	156

D

DAILY Mail Year Book, 1914.	535
DALE (B.) Taxes on foodstuffs no increase to cost to consumer.	518
DAVIS (G. B.) Military Law of United States. Ed. 1913.	174
DAVIS (J. P.) Corporations, their development and relation to the authority of the State.	472
DAY (H. C.) Catholic Democracy. Individualism and Socialism.	460
DAWSON (W. H.) Municipal Life and Government in Germany.	55
DEBRETT'S House of Commons, 1914.	51
DE VUYST (P.) Woman's place in rural economy.	461
DEWING (A. S.) Corporate Promotions.	472
DEWSNUP (E. R.) Railway Organization.	507
DICEY (A. V.) Law of Public Opinion in England.	22
Directory and Chronicle of China, Japan, and Straits Settlements, 1914.	525
DISRAELI (Benjamin). Whigs and Whiggism.	449
Dod's Parliamentary Companion, 1914.	51
Dominion Law Reports. Vols. 13-17.	216
DUNN (S. O.) Government Ownership and Railways.	508

E

EASTERN Law Reporter. Vol. 13.	218
Economic Minerals and Mining Industries, Canada.	514
——— Review. Vol. 23.	442
Economist (The), 1913.	519
ELLIOTT (H.) The Truth about Railroads.	508
EMERY (H. C.) Politician, Party, and People.	158
Emigrants' Information Handbooks, 1913.	125
Englishwoman's Year Book, 1914.	51
ESMEIN (A.) Continental Criminal Procedure.	479
ESTEY (J. A.) Revolutionary Syndicalism.	472

F

PAGE

FAIRFORD (F.) Canada	124
FARRER (F. E.) Law of Prospectuses	102
FAY (C. N.) Big Business and Government (Trusts)	472
FEILING (K.) Toryism; political dialogue	449
FIELD (F. W.) Capital Investments in Canada	499
FIELDING-HALL (H.) The Passing of Empire (India)	154
FISHER (H.) and SMART (R. S.) Canadian Patent Law and Practice	113
FITZGERALD (C.) The Schoolboy in Canada	124
FLEXNER (A.) Prohibition in Europe	463
Food Distribution: Cost of	511
FOOTE (J. A.) Private International Jurisprudence	12
Foreign Office List, 1914	27
FOSTER (Sir G.) Canadian Addresses	124
Freedom of Commerce in War	12
FREEMAN (A.) Boy Life and Labour	461
FROST (T. G.) Federal Income Tax Law	109

G

GALLICHAN (W. M.) Women under Polygamy	461
GAROFALO (B. R.) Criminology	479
GASKELL (T. P.) Protection Leads to Prosperity	518
Gathering Storm (The). Social and economic tendencies	453
GETTELL (R. G.) Problems in Political Evolution	442
GIFFEN (Sir R.) Statistics by the late, 1913	511
Gleanings and Memoranda, 1912-13	50
GLEN (R. A.) and DEAN (A. D.) Law of Town Planning	99
GOLDMAN (S. P.) Stock Exchange Laws	500
GOSCHEN (Viscount) Theory of Foreign Exchange	504
GOSNELL (R. E.) Year Book of British Columbia	525
GRATTAN (Rt. Hon. H.) Speeches	52
Great Debates in American History, 1764-1913	161
GREENWOOD (J. H.) Supplement to Laws of Trade Unions	88
GRETTON (R. H.) The King's Government	442
GULICK (S. L.) American Japanese Problem	531
GUYOT (Y.) Where and Why Public Ownership has Failed	25

H

HAINES (C. G.) American Judicial System	170
Halifax City Reports, 1910-13	139
HALL (J. A.) Law of Naval Warfare	12
HALSBURY (Earl) Laws of England. Vols. 26, 27	59
HANNA (H.) The War and Suspension of Legal Remedies	17
HAYES (H. V.) Public Utilities: Their cost and depreciation	25
HAZELL'S Annual, 1914	532

	PAGE
HEARNSHAW (F. J. C.) King's College Lectures on Colonial Problems.	124
HEATON'S Annual, 1914.	520
HENDRICK'S Commercial Register of United States, 1913.	525
Herald of Peace, 1910-12.	468
HIGGINS (A. P.) War and the Private Citizen.	17
HILL (D. J.) History of European Diplomacy.	15
HILLQUIT (M.) and RYAN (J. A.) Socialism, Promise or Menace?	460
HIRST (F. W.) The Six Panics.	494
HOBSON (C. K.) Export of Capital.	489
HOLLAND (B.) Fall of Protection.	518
HOLLAND (T. E.) War and Neutrality.	12
HONEY (S. R.) Referendum among the English.	156
HORNBY (Major M. L.) How to Buy Land in Canada.	488
How to Capture German Trade.	518
HOWARD (H.) Borrowings and Assets of Canadian Cities.	499
HOWELL (A. L.) Public Opinion and Popular Government.	442
HUBBELL'S Legal Directory, 1914.	66
HUNT (G.) History of the Department of Secretary of State (U.S.).	178
HUNTER (R.) Violence and the Labour Movement.	472
HUNTER (W. H.) Dominion Conveyancer, 1913.	138
HUTCHINS (B. L.) Conflicting Ideals. Two sides of the woman's question.	462
HYTHE (Viscount). Problems of Empire.	124

I

ILBERT (Sir C.) Parliament: Its History and Constitution.	22
Imperial Institute Bulletin. Vol. 10.	124
——— Year Book, 1914-15.	525
India Office List, 1914.	27
Indian Affairs, Laws and Treaties.	160
——— Law Cases, Digest of. Vol. 6.	218
Industrial Canada. Vol. 13.	509
——— Unrest and the Living Wage.	489
INGRAM (K.) Is Divorce Needed?	464
INGRAM (T. D.) History of the Irish Union.	54
Insurance Blue Book, 1914.	500
——— Institute of Toronto, Proceedings, 1912-14.	500
——— Law Journal. Vol. 42.	104
——— Index to vols. 1-14.	104
Inter Parliamentary Year Book.	468
International Co-operative Alliance Report, 1913.	472
——— Law Association, Report 27th and 28th Congress.	11
——— Whitaker, 1914.	535
——— Railway Congress Bulletin, 1913.	507
Investor's Blue Book, 1914.	499
——— Review. Vol. 32.	519
Iron Age. Vols. 91-92.	514
Isthmian Canal-Commission Report, 1913.	14

J

	PAGE
JACK (A. F.) Fire Insurance and the Municipalities.	501
JAMES (J. A.) Readings in American History.	158
Japan Year Book, 1913-14.	525
JELFS (G. F.) Offences under Liquor License Act, Ontario.	138
JENKS (E.) Digest of English Civil Law. Vol. 3.	59
Johns Hopkins Studies. Vols. 30-31.	455
JOHNSON (S. C.) History of Immigration from Great Britain to America. . .	531
JOLLY (W. A.) Contracts in Restraint of Trade.	109
JONES (J. H.) The Tinplate Industry.	514
Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology. Vol. 4.	474
——— of Economics. Vol. 27.	442
——— Institute of Actuaries. Vol. 47.	500
——— of Political Economy. Vol. 21.	442
Juridical Review. Vol. 25.	6

K

KAWAKAMI (K. K.) Asia at the door.	531
KEELING (F.) Child Labour in the United Kingdom.	461
KEITH (A. B.) Responsible Government in the Dominion.	38
KELLY'S Customs Tariffs of the World, 1914.	525
——— Directory of Mercantile Manufactures, 1914.	525
KENEALY (M. E.) The Tichborne Tragedy.	242
KENNA (E. D.) Railway Misrule.	508
KINGSFORD (R. E.) Law of Executors.	97
KIRKALDY (A. W.) British Shipping.	519

L

LABOUR Gazette (England). Val. 21.	471
——— (Canada). Vol. 12.	471
Land and the People.	488
Law List, 1914.	66
——— Magazine. Vol. 38.	6
——— Reports, Chancery, 1913.	215
——— King's Bench, 1913.	215
——— Probate, 1913.	215
——— Quarterly. Vol. 29.	6
——— Times. Vols. 134-135.	215
——— Times Reports. Vols. 108-109.	215
LAWSON (W. R.) British Railways.	508
LAXTON'S Price Book, 1914.	525
LAZAROVICH, Prince. The Orient Question.	456
LEESON (C.) The Probation System.	478
LEFROY (A. H. F.) Canada's Federal System.	130
Legal History, Essays, read at International Congress, 1913.	60

	PAGE
LE SUEUR'S Exchange Tables, £1 to £5,000.	506
LEWIS (J. H.) and PUTNEY (A. H.) Handbook on Election Laws.	163
Liberal Year Book, 1914.	532
——— Magazine. Vol. 21.	532
——— Publications, Pamphlets, 1913.	449
Licensed Victualler's Annual, 1914.	525
LICHTENBERGER (H.) Germany and its Evolution.	55
LILLY (W. S.) Christianity and Modern Civilization.	457
Llandaff Records, Acts of the Bishops of.	250
LLOYD'S Calendar, 1914.	519
Local Government Annual, 1913-14.	25
LOCKWOOD'S Price Book, 1914.	525
LODGE (H. C.) One Hundred Years of Peace.	468
LOFTUS (P.) The Conservative Party of the Future.	419
London Board of Trade Report. Vol. 81.	509
——— Chamber of Commerce Journal, 1913.	509
——— Year Book, 1914.	31
LORIA (A.) Economic Synthesis, Study of Income.	487
LORIMER (J.) Institutes of Law.	2
LOVELL'S Commercial (Legal) Annual, 1914.	138
Low (S.) Governance of England. Ed. 1914.	22
Low's Charities of London, 1914.	474
LOWELL (A. L.) Public Opinion and Popular Government.	442
LUDWIG (E.) Consular Treaty Rights.	18
LUSK (H. H.) Social Welfare in New Zealand.	149
LYTTON (C.) and WARTON (J.) Prisons and Prisoners.	477

M

MACDONAGH (M.) The Reporters' Gallery.	55
——— The Speaker of the House.	55
MACDONALD'S Scottish Directory and Business Gazetteer, 1913.	525
MACDONALD (J. A. M.) and CHARNWOOD (Lord). The Federal Solution (Ireland).	54
MACDOUGALL (J.) Rural Life in Canada.	488
MACK (E. Von). What Germany Wants.	55
McKECHNIE (W. S.) New Democracy and the Constitution.	443
MACLAREN (J. J.) Law of Banks and Banking, 1914.	139
MACVICAR (G. D.) Western Conveyancer.	138
MALLET (B.) British Budgets, 1887-1913.	492
MALLOCK (W. H.) Social Reform: Distribution of Wealth, 1801-1910.	487
Manitoba Law Reports, Digest to, 1875-1911.	218
Manual of Military Law, 1914.	115
Marine Review. Vol. 43.	519
MARKS (T. E.) Land of the Commonwealth.	488
MAROT (H.) American Labour Unions.	472
MARRIOTT (J. A.) English Land System.	488

	PAGE
MAVOR (J.) Economic History of Russia.. . . .	514
MAXWELL (Wm.) Canada of To-day.. . . .	124
MAYCOCK (Sir W.) With Mr. Chamberlain in United States and Canada in 1887-8.. . . .	124
MEAD (F.) and BODKIN (A. H.) Criminal Law Amendment, 1885.. . . .	76
MECKLIN (J. M.) Democracy and Race Friction.. . . .	157
Medico Legal Journal. Vols. 29-30.. . . .	117
MEDLEY (D. J.) English Constitutional History.. . . .	22
Mercantile Year Book, 1914.. . . .	511
MEWS Annual Law Digest, 13.. . . .	204
Mexican Year Book, 1914.. . . .	525
MILNER (Lord). Speeches on Constructive Imperialism.. . . .	53
Mineral Industry. Vols. 21-22.. . . .	514
Mining Journal, 1913.. . . .	525
——— Manual, 1914.. . . .	525
MITCHELL (S. K.) Taxation under John and Henry III.. . . .	492
MITCHELL (W. C.) Business Cycles Statistics.. . . .	511
MITRA (S. M.) Anglo-Indian Studies.. . . .	154
MOHUN (B.) Warehouse Laws.. . . .	111
Monetary Times. Vols. 50-51.. . . .	524
MONKSWELL (Lord). Railways of Great Britain.. . . .	508
MONTGOMERY'S Manual of Federal Procedure (U.S.).. . . .	172
MOODY'S Manual of Railways and Corporate Securities.. . . .	499
MOOKERJI (R.) Fundamental Unity of India.. . . .	154
MOORE (B. F.) Supreme Court and Unconstitutional Legislation.. . . .	170
MOORE (D. C.) Law of Carriers.. . . .	111
MORLEY (E. J.) Women Workers in Seven Professions.. . . .	462
MORLEY (Viscount). Notes on Politics and History.. . . .	445
MOSES (R.) Civil Service of Great Britain.. . . .	451
Municipal Year Book, 1914.. . . .	25
MUNRO (W. B.) Selections from the Federalist.. . . .	156
MUNSTERBERG (H.) American Patriotism.. . . .	159
MYERS (G.) History of Canadian Wealth.. . . .	130

N

NATIONAL Housing Conference in America.. . . .	26
——— Waterways. Magazine of Transportation.. . . .	524
NETTLEFOLD (J. S.) Garden Cities and Canals.. . . .	524
——— Practical Town Planning.. . . .	25
New Brunswick Law Reports. Vol. 41.. . . .	218
——— Equity Reports. Vol. 4.. . . .	218
Newcastle and Gateshead Year Book, 1914.. . . .	535
New South Wales Industrial Arbitration Reports, 1912-13.. . . .	489
NEWTON (A. P.) Colonising Activities of English Puritans.. . . .	531

	PAGE
New Zealand Conciliation Awards. Vol. 13.. . . .	47
North West Miller. Vols. 94-96.. . . .	519
NORTON (Hon. Mrs.) Letters to the Queen on Divorce Bill.. . . .	464

O

O'BRIEN (A. H.) Conveyancing. Ed. 1914.. . . .	138
O'CONNELL (Daniel). Speeches.. . . .	52
OGDEN (C. G.) Rights of Real Estate Agents to Commission.. . . .	110
OLIVER & BOYD'S Almanac, 1914.. . . .	535
Ontario Law Reports. Vols. 29-30.. . . .	216
——— Weekly Notes. Vols. 4-5.. . . .	216
——— Reporter. Vols. 24-25.. . . .	216
OPPENHEIMER (F.) The State.. . . .	21
OTTOMAN Penal Code.. . . .	7
OWEN (D.) Ocean Trade and Shipping.. . . .	519
Oxford Survey of the British Empire.. . . .	124

P

PAGE (A.) War and Alien Enemies. Prize Capture.. . . .	
PALMER (Sir F. D.) Company Law.. . . .	
Pan-American Union. Bulletin. Vols. 35-37.. . . .	
Panama Canal Diplomatic History.. . . .	14
Paper Mills Directory, 1914.. . . .	525
PEEL (Hon. G.) Reign of Sir Edward Carson.. . . .	54
——— Tariff Reformers.. . . .	518
PELLERIN (P.) Digest of Cases, International Law.. . . .	12
PERRIS (G. H.) Industrial History of Modern England.. . . .	509
PERRY'S Mercantile Directory of Great Britain, 1914.. . . .	525
PHILIPS Mercantile Marine Atlas of the World.. . . .	519
PHILLIPS (W. A.) Confederation of Europe.. . . .	456
POLEY (A. P.) Federal Systems of United States and British Empire.. . . .	38
Political Science Quarterly. Vol. 28.. . . .	454
Poor's Manual of Railways, 1914.. . . .	508
Port Directory of Canada, 1913-14.. . . .	519
Portland Board of Trade, 1912-13.. . . .	509
Porto Rico Revised Codes and Laws, 1913.. . . .	198
PROBENIUS (Col. H.) The German Empire's Hour of Destiny.. . . .	55
Proportional Representation Society, Journal of. Vols. 2-5.. . . .	32
Prospectuses of Public Companies, 1913.. . . .	499
PROTHERO (E.) Railways of the World.. . . .	508
Public Speaking. Book of.. . . .	54

Q

QUEBEC Practice Reports. Vol. 14.. . . .	217
Questions of Public Policy.. . . .	158

R

	PAGE
RAILWAY Age, 1913..	508
———— Library, 1913..	508
———— Year Book, 1914..	508
RAND & McNALLY. Bankers' Monthly, 1913..	498
RAPER (C. L.) Railway Transportation..	508
Record of American and Foreign Shipping, 1914..	519
———— Rules for Building and Classing Vessels..	519
REDFERN (P.) Story of Co-operative Wholesale Society..	472
REEDER (R. P.) Validity of Rate Regulations..	103
Reform of the Currency (U.S.)..	490
RHODES Shipping Annual, 1914..	519
Rhodesia Directory, 1914..	151
RICHEY (H.) Federal Employers' Liability Act..	88
RINGWALT (R. C.) Briefs on Public Questions..	454
ROBERTS (E.) Monarchical Socialism in Germany..	55
ROBERTS (Lord) Campaign Speeches of..	53
ROST (E.) Experiments in Government..	156
MOHUN (S.) Prize Cases..	18
Monetary Times. Year-end, 1914..	51
MONTHLY (S.)	531
ROSS (Sir G.) The Senate of Canada..	38
RUBINOW (I. M.) Social Insurance..	500
Russian Year Book, 1914..	525

S

SAFETY at Sea. Text of International Conference..	11
SAKOLSKI (A. M.) American Railroad Economics..	508
SALZMANN (L. F.) English Industries of the Middle Ages..	509
Saskatchewan Law Reports. Vols. 4-5..	218
Scientific American Reference Book, 1914..	535
SCOTT (H. P.) The New Slavery (Economics)..	485
Securities Magazine. Vol. 1..	499
SELBORNE (Earl of). The State and the Citizen..	21
Selden Society Papers. Vols. 26 and 30..	74
Selected English Speeches from Burke to Gladstone..	54
Settlers' Guide, 1914..	125
SEWELL (H.) A German Invasion..	55
SHAW (B.) Common Sense of Municipal Trading..	25
SHEAR (J. C.) Law of Naturalization..	13
Shipping Combinations. Report to Congress..	522
———— Illustrated. Vols. 43-46..	519
———— World Year Book, 1914..	519
SIEGFRIED (A.) Democracy in New Zealand..	149
SINCKLER (E. G.) The Barbados Hand-book..	149

	PAGE
SKELTON (O. D.) Economic History of the Dominion, 1867-1912.	520
SKINNER (T.) London Banks, 1914-15.	498
SLOANE (W. M.) Party Government in the United States.	159
SMITH (F. E.) Speeches of 1906-1909.	53
SMITH (H. A.) Law of Associations, Corporate and Uncorporate.	103
SMITH (H. E.) United States Federal Internal Tax History.	492
SMITH (H. F. R.) Harrington and his Oceana.	460
SNIDER (F. C.) Annotated Revised Statutes Ontario, 1914.	144
SNOWDEN (E.) The Feminist Movement.	462
Social Evil in Chicago, Report.	463
————— Syracuse, Report.	463
Socialism Exposed by Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain.	460
Solicitors' Journal. Vol. 57.	215
South and East Africa Guide, 1914.	151
South African Official Year Book, 1913-1914.	151
SPAIGHT (J. M.) War Rights on Land.	17
Statist (The). Vols. 78-79.	512
Statistical Journal. Vol. 76.	512
STIGAND (C. H.) Administration in Tropical Africa.	124
STINSON (A. L.) Woman under the Law.	86
Struggle for Bread: Reply to "The Great Illusion".	458
STUART-LINTON (C. E. T.) Problem of Empire Governance.	124
SULLIVAN (J. W.) Markets for the People.	509
Supreme Court Reports, Canada. Vols. 47-48.	216
Survey (The). Vols. 29-31.	476

T

TAFT (W. H.) Popular Government.	156
————— The United States and Peace.	158
Tariff Hand-book of United States, 1913.	521
TARRING (Sir C. J.) Law Relating to the Colonies. Ed. 1913.	125
Taxation in Canada, Provincial and Local.	492
THOMAS (G. N. W.) Leading Cases in Workmen's Compensation.	88
THOMPSON (R. E.) Political Economy for Schools.	485
Times Law Reports. Vol. 29.	215
TOD (M. N.) International Arbitration amongst the Greeks.	88
Transvaal Directory, 1914.	151
Treaties, &c., between United States and other Powers, 1776-1913.	16
TURNBULL'S Dock and Port Charges.	519

U

UNITED Empire. Vols. 3-4.	125
USHER (R. G.) Pan-Germanism.	55

W

	PAGE
WAKEFIELD (E. G.) Art of Colonization.....	531
WALLACE (A. R.) Revolt of Democracy (Labour claims).....	471
WALLAS (G.) Human Nature in Politics.....	442
WALLING (W. E.) Progressivism and After.....	460
WAMBAUGH (E.) Cases on Constitutional Law (U.S.).....	170
War Office List, 1914.....	125
WEBB (M. de P.) Advance India.....	154
Weekly Notes, 1913.....	215
WEHBERG (H.) Capture in War on Land and Sea.....	17
WELLINGTON (R. G.) Political and Sectional Influence of Public Lands (U.S.).....	488
WELLS (H. G.) Social Forces in England and America.....	458
West India Committee Circular, Vol. 28.....	149
Western Law Reporter, Vols. 25-27.....	218
——— Weekly Reports, Vols. 4-6.....	218
WESTLAKE (J.) International Law. Pt. II. War.....	12
WHARTON'S Criminal Law.....	172
WHELPLEY (J. D.) The Trade of the World.....	509
WHITAKER'S Almanac, 1914.....	535
WHITE (A. D.) Fiat Money Inflation in France.....	496
WHITLOCK (B.) Forty Years of it.....	158
WILLIAMS (J. F.) Proportional Representation.....	32
WISE (B. R.) Making of the Australian Commonwealth.....	124
Workmen's Compensation Laws (U.S.), Operation of.....	88
——— and Insurance Cases, 1913.....	215
WORMALD (J. S.) Mental Deficiency Act, 1913.....	117
WORSFOLD (W. B.) Reconstruction of the New Colonies under Lord Milner.....	124
WU TINGFAN. America through the Spectacles of an Oriental Diplomat.....	159
WYLIE (J.) Smith's International Law.....	12

Y

YEAR of Social Progress, 1913-14.....	458
---------------------------------------	-----

SUBJECTS.

COLONIAL AND EMPIRE.

- Ackermann.** Australia from a Woman's point of view.
Australia Historical Records. Vols. 1. 1788-1796.
Burge. Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws. Vol. 4.
Canadian Annual Review, 1913.
 ——— Club Addresses, Ottawa, 1913-14.
Ceylon Handbook, 1913-14.
Fairford. Canada.
Fielding-Hall. The Passing of Empire (India).
Fitzgerald. The Schoolboy in Canada.
Foster (Sir G.) Canadian Addresses.
Gosnell. Year Book of British Columbia, 1911-14.
Hearnshaw. King's College lectures on Colonial Problems.
Hythe. Problems of Empire.
Imperial Institute Bulletin. Vol. 10.
 ——— Year Book, 1914-15.
Lusk. Social Welfare in New Zealand.
Macdougall. Rural life in Canada.
Maxwell. Canada of to-day.
Maycock. With Mr. Chamberlain in United States and Canada.
Mitra. Anglo-Indian Studies.
Mookerji. Fundamental unity of India.
Myers. History of Canadian Wealth.
Newton. Colonising Activities of English Puritans.
Oxford Survey of the British Empire.
Siegfried. Democracy in New Zealand.
Sinckler. The Barbados Handbook, 1912.
Skelton. Economic history of the Dominion, 1867-1912.
South and East African Guide, 1914.
 ——— African Official Year Book, 1913.
Stigand. Administration in Tropical Africa.
Stuart-Linton. Problem of Empire Governance.
Transvaal Directory, 1914.
United Empire. Vols. 3-4.
Wakefield. Art of Colonization.
Webb. Advance India.
Wise. Making of the Australian Commonwealth.
Worsfold. Reconstruction of the New Colonies under Lord Milner.

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

- American Lumberman**, 1913-14.
Board of Trade Journal (London). Vols. 82-84.
Canada and Newfoundland Gazetteer of Trade, 1914.
Canadian Journal of Commerce. Vol. 76.
 ——— Trade Index, 1913-15.
Carter. Tendency towards Industrial Combination.
Century of Copper.
Commercial Canada. Edited by F. Cook.
Copper Handbook. Vol. 11.

- Cotton Facts, 1913.
Davis. Corporations, their development, etc.
Dewing. Corporate promotions.
 Economic Minerals and Mining Industries, Canada.
Fay. Big business and Government (Trusts).
 Food Distribution. Cost of.
Hendrick's Commercial Register of the United States, 1913.
 Industrial Canada. Vol. 13.
 International Co-operative Alliance Report, 1913.
 Iron Age. Vols. 91-92.
Jones. The Tinplate Industry.
Kelly's Directory of Mercantile Manufacturers, 1914.
Kirkaldy. British Shipping.
 London Board of Trade Report. Vol. 81.
 ——— Chamber of Commerce Journal, 1913.
 Marine Review. Vol. 43.
 Mercantile Year Book, 1914.
 Mineral Industry. Vol. 21-22.
 Mining Journal, 1913.
 ——— Manual, 1914.
 National Waterways Magazine of Transportation.
 North Western Miller. Vols. 95, 96.
Owen. Ocean Trade Shipping.
 Pan-American Union. Bulletin. Vols. 35-37.
Perris. Industrial history of England.
 Portland Board of Trade Report, 1912-13.
 Record of American and Foreign Shipping, 1914.
 ——— Rules for building Vessels.
Redfern. Story of Co-operative Wholesale Society.
Rhodes. Shipping Annual, 1914.
Salzmann. English Industries of the Middle Ages.
 Shipping Combinations. Report to Congress.
 ——— Illustrated. Vols. 43-46.
 ——— World Year Book, 1914.
Sullivan. Markets of the People.
Turnbull's Dock and Port Charges.
 West India Committee Circular. Vol. 28.
Whelpley. Trade of the World.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, HISTORY AND GOVERNMENT.

- Beard.** Supreme Court and the Constitution.
 ——— & **Shultz.** Initiative: Referendum and Recall.
Bignold. Constitution of Australian Commonwealth.
Bulow. Imperial Germany.
Burt. Imperial Architects. Imperial Union.
Cleveland (Grover) Independence of the Executive.
 Constitutional Year Book, 1914.
 Cyclopædia of American Government.
Gretton. The King's Government.
Honey. Referendum among the English.
Howell. Popular Opinion and Popular Government.
Ilbert. Parliament, History and Constitution.
Ingram. History of the Irish Union.
James. Readings in American History.

- Keith.** Responsible Government in the Dominions.
Lefroy. Canada's Federal System.
Lichtenberger. Germany and its Evolution.
Low. Governance of England.
Macdonald & Charnwood. The Federal Solution (Ireland).
McKechnie. New Democracy and the Constitution.
Mecklin. Democracy and Race friction.
Medley. English Constitution History.
Montgomery's Federal Procedure.
Moore. Supreme Court and Unconstitutional Legislation.
Munro. Selections from the Federalist.
Oppenheimer. The State.
Peel. Reign of Sir Edward Carson.
Poley. Federal Systems of United States and British Empire.
Proportional Representation Society. Journal of. Vols. 2-5.
Root. Experiments in Government.
Selborne. The State and the Citizen.
Taft. Popular Government.
 ——— The United States and Peace.
Tarring. Law relating to the Colonies.
Wambaugh. Cases on Constitutional law (U.S.).
Wise. Making of the Australian Commonwealth.

FINANCIAL.

- Actuaries.** Transactions of Faculty of. Vol. 6.
Annual Financial Review, 1914.
Bankers' Magazine (American). Vols. 86-87.
 ——— (English). Vols. 95-96.
Banking Almanac, 1914.
 ——— and Currency in United States.
 ——— Reform in United States.
Burdett's Stock Exchange Manual, 1914.
Canadian Bankers' Association Journal. Vol. 20.
Chronicle (The), 1913. (Financial and Insurance.)
Conant. Modern Banks of Issue.
Conway & Patterson. Operations of New Bank Act (U.S.).
Field. Capital investments in Canada.
Goldman. Stock Exchange Laws.
Götschen. Theory of Foreign Exchange.
Hirst. The Six Panics.
Howard. Borrowings and Assets of Canadian Cities.
Insurance Blue Book, 1914.
 ——— Institute of Toronto Proceedings, 1912-14.
Investors' Blue Book, 1914.
 ——— Review. Vol. 32.
Jack. Fire Insurance and the Municipalities.
Journal Institute of Actuaries. Vol. 47.
Kelly's. Customs Tariffs of the World, 1914.
LeSueur. Exchange Tables, £1 to £5,000.
Mallet. British Budgets, 1887-1913.
Monetary Times. Vols. 50-51.
Peel. Tariff Reformers.
Prospectuses of Public Companies, 1913.
Rand & McNally. Banker's Monthly, 1913.
Reform of Currency, United States.

- Rubinow.** Social Insurance.
Securities Magazine. Vol. 1.
Skinner. London Banks, 1914-15.
Tariff Handbooks of the United States, 1913.
Taxation in Canada. Provincial and Local.
White. Fiat Money inflation in France.

LAW.—CIVIL, INTERNATIONAL, ECCLESIASTICAL.

- Adams.** The Monroe Doctrine.
Alberta. Law Reports. Vols. 3-5.
 ——— Rules of the Supreme Court, 1914.
American Bar and Association Proceedings, 1881-1913.
 ——— Journal of International Law. Vol. 7.
 ——— Law Review. Vol. 47.
Ames. Lectures on Legal History.
Atherly-Jones. Commerce in War.
Baldwin. King's Council in England in Middle Ages.
Bankruptcy Reports. Vols. 19-20.
Barlow. Law of Town Planning.
Barrett. Panama Canal. What it is and means.
Birkhimer. Military Government and Martial Law.
Bouve. Laws on exclusion and expulsion of Aliens in United States.
Bray. British Rights at Sea.
British Columbia. Law Reports. Vol. 18.
Browne & Watts. Divorce and Matrimonial Cases.
Burgin. Administration of Foreign Estates.
Butterworth's Workmen's Compensation Cases. Vol. 6.
 ——— Yearly Law Digest, 1913.
 ——— Twentieth Century Statutes. Vol. 9.
Canada Law Journal. Vol. 49.
Canadian Annual Digest, 1913.
 ——— Law List, 1914.
 ——— Times. Vol. 32.
 ——— Railway Cases. Vol. 13-16.
 ——— Reports, Appeal Cases, 1911-12.
Carr, Garnett, etc. National Insurance.
Cecil & Clayton. Our National Church.
Central Law Journal. Vols. 76-77.
Chitty's Collection of Statutes. Vol. 16.
Choate. The two Hague Conferences.
Chrystie. Law of Inheritance Taxation.
Clark. Roman Private Law.
Clements & Waterson. Commercial law in War-time.
Cleveland (Grover). Venezuelan Boundary Controversy.
Cobbett. Cases and Opinions on War and Neutrality.
Cohen. Trade Union Law.
 ——— Declaration of London.
Commercial Law of Great Britain and Ireland.
Commonwealth Law Reports. Vols. 14-15.
Criminal Cases. Vols. 21-22.
 ——— Appeal Reports. Vol. 8.
Davis. Military Law of United States.
Dominion Law Reports. Vols. 13-17.
Eastern Law Reporter. Vol. 13.
Farrer. Law of Prospectuses.

- Fisher & Smart.** Canadian Patent Law.
Foote. Private International Jurisprudence.
Freedom of Commerce in War.
Frost. Federal Income Tax law.
Glen & Dean. Law of Town Planning.
Greenwood. Laws of Trade Unions.
Haines. American Judicial System.
Hall. Law of Naval Warfare.
Halsbury (Earl) Laws of England. Vols. 26-27.
Hanna. The War and Suspension of legal remedies.
Higgins. War and the Private Citizen.
Hill. History of European Diplomacy.
Holland. War and Neutrality.
Hubbell. Legal Directory, 1914.
Hunter. Dominion Conveyancer, 1913.
Indian Affairs, Laws and Treaties.
 ——— Law Cases. Digest.
Insurance Law Journal. Vol. 42.
 ——— Index to vols. 1-14.
International Law Association Report of Congress.
Isthmian Canal Commission Report, 1913.
Jelfs. Offences under Liquor, License Act, Ontario.
Jenks. Digest of English Civil Law. Vol. 3.
Jolly. Contract in restraint of Trade.
Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology.
Juridical Review. Vol. 25.
Kenealy. The Tichborne Tragedy.
Kingsford. Law of Executors.
Law List, 1914.
 ——— Magazine. Vol. 38.
 ——— Reports. Chancery, 1913.
 ——— King's Bench, 1913.
 ——— Probate, 1913.
 ——— Quarterly. Vol. 29.
 ——— Times. Vols. 134-135.
 ——— Reports. Vols. 108-109.
Legal History. Essays before International Congress, 1913
Llandaff Records. Acts of the Bishop of.
Lorimer. Institutes of Law.
Lovell's Commercial (Legal) Annual, 1914.
Ludwig. Consular Treaty Rights.
Maclaren. Law of Banks and Banking.
MacVicar. Western Conveyancer.
Manitoba Law Reports. Digest to. 1875-1911.
Military Law. Manual of.
Mead & Bodkin. Criminal Law.
Medico Legal Journal. Vols. 29-30.
Mews' Annual Law Digest. Vol. 13.
Mohun. Warehouse Laws.
Moore. Law of Carriers.
New Brunswick Law Reports. Vol. 41.
 ——— Equity Reports. Vol. 4.
New Zealand Conciliation Awards. Vol. 13.
O'Brien. Conveyancing.
Ugden. Rights of Real Estate Agent to Commission.

- Ontario Law Reports.* Vols. 29-30.
 ——— Weekly Notes. Vols. 4-5.
 ——— Reporter. Vols. 24-25.
Ottoman Penal Code.
Page. War and Alien Enemies, Prize Capture.
Palmer. Company Law.
Panama Canal. Diplomatic History.
Pellerin. Digest of Cases, International Law.
Porto Rico Revised Codes and Laws, 1913.
Quebec Practice Reports. Vol. 14.
Reeder. Validity of Rate Regulations.
Richey. Federal Employers Liability Act.
Roscoe. Prize Cases.
Safety at Sea. Text of International Conference.
Saskatchewan Law Reports. Vols. 4-5.
Selden Society Papers. Vols. 26 and 30.
Shear. Law of Naturalization.
Smith. Law of Associations, Corporate and Uncorporate.
Snider. Annotated Revised Statutes, Ontario, 1914.
Solicitors' Journal. Vol. 57.
Spaight. War Rights on Land.
Stinson. Woman under the Law.
Supreme Court Reports, Canada. Vols. 47-48.
Thomas. Leading Cases in Workmen's Compensation.
Times Law Reports. Vol. 29.
Tod. International Arbitration amongst the Greeks.
Treaties, etc., between United States and other Powers, 1776-1913
Weekly Notes, 1913.
Wehberg. Capture in War on Land and Sea.
Western Law Reporter. Vols. 25-27.
 ——— Weekly Reports. Vols. 4-6.
Westlake. International Law.
Wharton's Criminal Law.
Workmen's Compensation Laws (U.S.).
 ——— and Insurance Cases.
Wormald. Mental Deficiency Act, 1913.
Wylie. Smith's International Law.

LEGISLATIVE, PARLIAMENTARY, MUNICIPAL AND SPEECHES.

- Civil Service Commission (U.S.) Report,* 1911-12.
Curran (Hon. J. P.) Speeches of.
Curzon (Earl) Modern Parliamentary Eloquence.
Dawson. Municipal Life and Government in Germany.
Gleanings and Memoranda, 1912-13 (Speeches).
Grattan (Right Hon. H.) Speeches of.
Great Debates in American History, 1764-1913.
Guyot. Where and Why public ownership has failed.
Halifax City Reports, 1910-13.
Hayes. Public Utilities their Cost and Depreciation.
Hunt. History of the Department of the Secretary of State.
Inter Parliamentary Year Book.
Local Government Annual, 1913-14.
Macdonagh. The Speaker of the House.
 ——— The Reporters' Gallery.

- Milner.** Speeches on Imperialism.
Moses. Civil Service of Great Britain.
 National Housing Conference in America.
Nettlefold. Garden Cities and Canals.
 ——— Practical Town Planning.
O'Connell (Daniel) Speeches.
 Public Speaking. Book of.
Roberts (Lord) Campaign Speeches of.
Rinnwalt. Briefs on Public Questions.
Ross's Parliamentary Record, 1914.
Ross. The Senate of Canada.
 Selected English Speeches from Burke to Gladstone.
Shaw. Common Sense and Municipal Trading.
Smith (F. E.) Speeches, 1906-1909.
Smith. United States Federal Internal Tax History.

POLITICAL ECONOMY, POLITICS AND ECONOMICS.

- Adeane & Saville.** The Land Report.
 American Economic Review. Vol. 3.
 ——— Economist. Vols. 51-52.
 ——— Labour Legislation Review. Vol. 3.
 ——— Political Science Review. Vol. 7.
Angell. Foundations of International Polity.
 Annals American Academy of Political Science. Vol. 46-49.
Antin. They who knock at our Gates.
Ashley. Economic Organization of England.
Askew. Pros and Cons, 1912.
Bigelow. American Policy in the East.
Bizzell. Judicial interpretation of Political Theory.
Bourdon. The German Enigma.
Cannan. Wealth.
Chapman. Economics.
 ——— Political Economy.
Collison. The Apostle of Free Labour.
 Columbia College Studies. Vols. 52-56.
Cramb. Germany and England.
Dale. Taxes on Food Stuff no increase to cost to consumer.
Dicey. Law of Public Opinion in England.
Disraeli (Benjamin) Whigs and Whiggism.
 Economic Review. Vol. 23.
 Economist (The), 1913.
Emery. Politician, Party, and People.
Estey. Revolutionary Syndicalism.
Feiling. Toryism, a political dialogue.
Freeman. Boy Life and Labour.
Gaskell. Protection leads to prosperity.
Gettell. Problems in Political evolution.
Gulick. American Japanese Problem.
Hobson. Export of Capital.
Holland. Fall of Protection.
Hornby. How to buy land in Canada.
 Industrial Unrest of the Living Wage.
 Johns Hopkins' Studies. Vols. 30-31.
Johnson. History of Immigration from Great Britain to America.

- Journal of Economics. Vol. 27.
 ——— of Political Economy. Vol. 21.
Kawakami. Asia at the Door.
 Labour Gazette (England). Vol. 21.
 ——— (Canada). Vol. 12.
 Land and the People.
Lazarovich (Prince). The Orient Question.
Lewis & Putney. Election Laws.
 Liberal Year Book, 1914.
 ——— Magazine. Vol. 21.
 ——— Publications, Pamphlets, 1913.
Loftus. The Conservative Party of the future.
Loria. Economic Synthesis.
Mach. What Germany Wants.
Mallock. Social reform: Distribution of wealth.
Marks. Land and the Commonwealth.
Marriott. English Land System.
Mavor. Economic history of Russia.
Mitchell. Taxation under John and Henry III.
Morley. Notes on Politics and History.
Munsterberg. American Patriotism.
 New South Wales Industrial Arbitration Reports, 1912-13.
Phillips. Confederation of Europe.
 Political Science Quarterly. Vol. 28.
Probenius. The German Empire's hour of destiny.
 Questions of Public Policy.
Roberts. Monarchical Socialism in Germany.
Ross. The Old World in the New.
Scott. The New Slavery (economics).
Sewell. A German Invasion.
Sloane. Party Government in United States.
Thompson. Political Economy for Schools.
Usher. Pan-Germanism.
Wallas. Human Nature in Politics.
Wellington. Political and Sectional influence of Public lands (U.S.).
Whitelock. Forty years of it.
Williams. Proportional Representation.
Wu Tingfan. America through the Spectacles of an Oriental Diplomat.

RAILWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION.

- Bradshaw's** Railway Manual, 1914.
 Canadian Railway and Marine World, 1912-13.
Dewsnup. Railway Organization.
Dunn. Government Ownership of Railways.
Elliott. Truth About the Railroads.
Kenna. Railway Misrule.
Lawson. British Railways.
Monkwell. Railways of Great Britain.
Moody's Manual of Railways and Securities.
Poor's Manual of Railways, 1914.
Prothero. Railways of the World.
 Railway Age, 1913.
 ——— Library, 1913.
 ——— Year Book, 1914.
Raper. Railway Transportation.
Sakolski. American Railroad Economics.

SOCIAL.

- Advocate of Peace. Vols. 72-75.
 American Journal of Sociology. Vols. 18-19.
Bainbridge. Anglo-American Peace Centenary.
Blaiklock. Alcohol Factum in Social Conditions.
Bosanquet. Social Work in London, 1869-1912.
Chamberlain. Foundations of the 19th Century.
Clubs. List of English — in the World, 1914.
Colquhoun. The Vocation of Women.
 Co-operative Socialist Annual, 1914.
Creighton. Social disease and how to fight it.
Cunningham. Christianity and Economic Science.
Day. Catholic Democracy, Individualism and Socialism.
De Vuyst. Woman's place in Rural Economy.
Esmein. Continental Criminal Procedure.
Flexner. Prostitution in Europe.
Gallichan. Women under Polygamy.
Garofalo. Criminology.
 Gathering Storm (The) Social and Economic Tendencies.
 Herald of Peace, 1910-12.
Hillquit & Ryan. Socialism a promise or menace?
Hunter. Violence of the Labour Movement.
Hutchins. Conflicting Ideals, two Sides of the Woman question.
Ingram. Is divorce needed?
Keeling. Child Labour in the United Kingdom.
Leeson. The Probation System.
Lilly. Christianity and Modern Civilization.
Lodge. One Hundred Years of Peace.
Low's Charities of London, 1914.
Lusk. Social Welfare in New Zealand.
Lytton & Warton. Prisons and Prisoners.
Marot. American Labour Unions.
Morley. Women Workers in Seven Professions.
Norton (Mrs.) Letters to the Queen on Divorce Bill.
Smith. Harrington and his Oceana.
Snowden. The Feminist Movement.
 Social Evil in Chicago. Report.
 ——— in Syracuse. Report.
 Socialism exposed by Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain.
 Struggle for Bread: Reply to "The Great Illusion".
 Survey (The). Vols. 29-31.
Wallace. Revolt of Democracy.
Walling. Progressivism and After.
Wells. Social forces in England and America.
 Year of Social Progress, 1913-14.

STATISTICS.

- Anglo-American Year Book, 1914.
 ——— Canadian Year Book, 1914.
 Barbados Handbook, 1912.
Boyle's Court Guide, 1914.
Bradshaw's Railway Manual, 1914
Bradstreets. Vol. 41.
 Brewers Almanac, 1914.

- British Almanac, 1914.
 ——— Imperial Calendar, 1914.
Burdetts. Hospitals and Charities Manual, 1914.
 ——— Stock Exchange Manual, 1914.
 Canada Year Book, 1914.
 Ceylon Handbook, 1913-14.
 Charities Annual Digest, 1914.
 China Year Book, 1914.
 Civil Service Year Book, 1914.
 Colonial Office List, 1914.
 Constitutional Year Book, 1914.
 Corporation Manual, 1914.
 County Councils and Municipal Corporations Manual, 1914.
 Daily Mail Year Book, 1914.
Debrett. House of Commons, 1914.
 Directory and Chronicle of China, Japan and Straits Settlements, 1914
Dod. Parliamentary Companion, 1914.
 Emigrant's Information Handbooks, 1913.
 English Woman's Year Book, 1914.
 Foreign Office List, 1914.
Giffen (Sir R.) Statistics by the late.
Hazell's Annual, 1914.
Heaton's Annual, 1914.
 Imperial Year Book, 1914-15.
 India Office List, 1914.
 Japan Year Book, 1913-14.
Laxton's Price Book, 1914.
 Licensed Victuallers Annual, 1914.
Lloyds Calendar, 1914.
Lockwood's Price Book, 1914.
 London Year Book, 1914.
Low's Charities of London, 1914.
Macdonald. Scottish business directory, 1913.
 Mercantile Year Book, 1914.
 Mexican Year Book, 1914.
Mitchell. Business Cycles Statistics.
 Municipal Year Book, 1914.
 Newcastle & Gateshead Year Book, 1914.
Oliver & Boyd's Almanac, 1914.
 Paper Mills Directory, 1914.
Perry's Mercantile Directory of Great-Britain, 1914
Philips. Mercantile Marine Atlas of the World.
 Port Directory of Canada, 1913-14.
Rhodes. Shipping Annual, 1914.
 Rhodesia Directory, 1914.
 Russian Year Book, 1914.
 Scientific American Reference Book, 1914.
 Settlers' Guide, 1914.
 Shipping World Year Book, 1914.
 South and East African Guide, 1914.
 ——— African Official Year Book, 1913.
 Statist (The). Vols. 78-79.
 Statistical Journal. Vol. 76.
 Transvaal Directory, 1914.
 War Office List, 1914.
Whitaker's Almanac, 1914.

DROIT ET ECONOMIE POLITIQUE.

A

	PAGE
ACTION (P) populaire. Guide social, 1913-1914.	397
----- Manuel pratique d'action religieuse.	397
----- Année sociale internationale, 1913-1914.	397
AFTALION (A.) Les Crises périodiques de surproduction.	405
AGATHON. Les Jeunes gens d'aujourd'hui.	386
Annales du commerce extérieur (France), 1913.	431
Annuaire international de législation agricole. Tome III, 1913.	408
Annuaire diplomatique et consulaire, 1913.	273
Archives parlementaires (France), 1ère série, Tome 82. 2e série, Tome 127.	285
AURIAC (Jules d'). La Nationalité française: sa formation.	418
AVENEL (Vte Geo. d'). Le Nivellement des jouissances.	400
----- Histoire économique de la propriété des salaires, etc.	
Tome VI.	400

B

BARDOUX (Jacques). L'Angleterre radicale.	385
BARRÈS (Maurice). Autour des églises de village.	387
BEAUCHAMP (J. J.) Répertoire général de la jurisprudence canadienne. Tomes	
I, II.	376
BELGIQUE. Etudes sur la (1912).	418
BIGET (Henri). Le logement de l'ouvrier.	415
BONNEFOY (A.) Les Carrières féminines, administratives et libérales.	396
BOUCHÉ (Benoit). Les Ouvriers agricoles en Belgique.	414
BRUN (F.) La Recherche de la paternité.	318
Bulletin de la statistique générale de la France. Tome I (1911-12), Tome II	
(1912-13).	431
Bulletin des lois de la République française, pour 1910 et 1911.	313

C

CAHEN (Georges). Le Logement dans les villes.	397
CAHEN (Léon). Les Querelles religieuses et parlementaires sous Louis XV.	395
CALOGERAS (J. P.) La Politique monétaire du Brésil.	419
CAMBON (Victor). La France au travail.	418
CAULET (P.) Eléments de sociologie.	397
CLAVEAU (Anatole). Souvenirs politiques et parlementaires d'un témoin (1865-	
1870).	390
CLÉMENTEAU (G.) Dans les champs du pouvoir.	395
Congrès (Actes du) international de Washington (Octobre 1910) 5 vol.	413

D

	PAGE
DALLOZ. Nouveau code de procédure civile annoté. Tome III, 1913.. . . .	332
———— Répertoire pratique. Tome VI.. . . .	315
———— Répertoire pratique de législation, de doctrine et de jurisprudence. Tomes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (éd. 1910).. . . .	315
———— Additions au dictionnaire pratique de droit (édition 1914).. . . .	315
———— Jurisprudence générale (1913).. . . .	315
DAUDET (Léon). L'Avant-guerre.. . . .	391
DECANTE (R.) La lutte contre la prostitution.. . . .	411
DECUGIS (Henri). Guide pratique des fondateurs de sociétés par actions (2e éd., 1913).. . . .	345
DEHERME (G.) Le Pouvoir social des femmes.. . . .	396
DELZONS (Louis). La Famille française et son évolution.. . . .	397
DEVILLENEUVE & CARETTE. Recueil général des lois et des arrêts (1913).. . . .	315
DEWAVRIN (M.) & LECARPENTIER (G.) La Protection légale des travailleurs aux Etats-Unis.. . . .	414
DORSAINVILLE (J.-B.) La Monnaie.. . . .	420
DOYON (1e P.C.) La Lutte antialcoolique.. . . .	411
DUFOURMENTELLE (M.) Les Prêts sur l'honneur.. . . .	420
DUGUIT (Léon). Les Transformations du droit public.. . . .	275

E

ECONOMISTE (l') français (1913).. . . .	413
---	-----

F

FELIX (Maurice). Les Retraites ouvrières et paysannes.. . . .	434
FOUILLÉE (Alfred). La Science sociale contemporaine.. . . .	393
FOURVIERE. Les Œuvres catholiques.. . . .	397
<i>France</i> . Les divisions régionales de la France.. . . .	353
———— Statistique des grèves et des recours à la conciliation et à l'arbitrage. 1911, 1912.. . . .	430

G

GALLIER (H. de). Usages et mœurs d'autrefois.. . . .	415
GAUDRY (J. S. A.) Code des huissiers et shérifs.. . . .	376
GAULTIER (Paul). Les Maladies sociales.. . . .	411
Gazette Officielle de Québec. Vol. 1, 2. (1912).. . . .	379
GORLOF (V. de). Origines et bases de l'alliance franco-russe.. . . .	394
GUYOT (Ch.) Cours de droit forestier. Tome III.. . . .	348
GUYOT (Edouard). Le Socialisme et l'évolution de l'Angleterre contemporaine. (1880-1911).. . . .	396
GUYOT (Yves). L'ABC du libre-échange.. . . .	426

H

	PAGE
HALBWACHS (M.) La Classe ouvrière et les niveaux de la vie.	400
HANOTAUX (G.) Recueil des instructions données aux ambassadeurs, etc. Tome 3 (1724-1791).	273
HENNEBIQ (Léon). Genèse de l'impérialisme anglais.	386
HERSCH (L.) Le Juif errant d'aujourd'hui.	410
HÉRUBEL (Marcel-A.) La France au travail: de Dunkerque à Saint-Nazaire. .	418
HUART (A.) L'Organisation du crédit en France.	418
HUBAULT (Paul). Les Couloirs de la fraude.	410
HUFFEL (G.) Economie forestière. 2e partie, Tome I.	405

J

JACQUES (L.) Les Partis politiques sous la IIIe République.	390
JACQUET (Louis). L'Alcool: Etude économique générale.	431
JANET (Paul). Histoire de la science politique. (4 éd., 1913).	385
JOLY (Edmond). Le droit à la portée de tous.	308
Journal de droit international privé (1913).	269
Journal des économistes (1913).	407
Journaux de l'Assemblée législative (Québec). Vol. XLVIII, 1913-14. . . .	379
Journaux du Conseil Législatif (Québec). Vol. XLVIII, 1913-14.	379

K

KEY (Dr Helmer). La Vie économique de la Suède.	416
---	-----

L

LACHAPPELLE (Georges). La Représentation proportionnelle en France et en Belgique.	280
LAUBIER (Cte de) & PLESSIS (Cte J. du). Manuel pratique des institutions sociales agricoles.	411
LAURENT (H.) Le Fouet contre le crime.	413
LAVISSE (Ernest). Essais sur l'Allemagne impériale.	396
LAVIGERIE (Cardinal). Son action politique. Par J. Tournier (1863-1892). . .	395
LEFORT (J.) L'Assurance contre le chômage.	415
LENORMAND (J.) & KUANZADIAN (Z.) L'Italie: forces économiques, politique exté- rieure, etc.	382
LEROT-BEAULIEU (Paul). La Question de la population.	401
Précis d'économie politique. (15e édition, 1913).	405
LEVAINVILLE (J.) Rouen: Etude d'une agglomération urbaine.	411
LEYRET (Henri). Le Président de la République.	275
Lois (les) commerciales de l'univers. Tome II: Colombie.	343
LOWELL (Lawrence A.) Le Gouvernement de l'Angleterre (Trad.).	287

M

MACAIGNE (A.) Comment on emploie son argent à la Bourse.	419
MADELIN (Louis). France et Rome.	394

	PAGE
MARCILLAC (Mis de). Les Syndicats agricoles.. . . .	405
<i>Maroc</i> . Documents diplomatiques. (1910-1912.. . . .	395
MARVAUD (A.) L'Espagne au XXe siècle.. . . .	391
MAUGIS (E.) Histoire du Parlement de Paris. Tome I.. . . .	291
MAURRAS (Ch.) L'Action française et la religion catholique.. . . .	395
MÉTIN (Albert). Rapports de la délégation française aux Etats-Unis et au Canada (1904).. . . .	415
MÉTIN (A.) & MERKLEN (J.) Retraites ouvrières et paysannes.. . . .	434
MICHEL (Edmond). La Dépopulation en Normandie.. . . .	401
MINIER (Jules). Précis historique de droit français.. . . .	257
Ministère du Travail (France). Habitations à bon marché. (1913).. . . .	412
Accidents du travail. Rapport 10e (1913).. . . .	412

N

NEZARD (Henry). Eléments de droit public.. . . .	275
NICOULLAUD (C.) L'Initiation maçonnique.:	398
NOGARO (Bertrand). Eléments d'économie politique.. . . .	402
NOGARO (B.) & OUALID (W.) L'Evolution du commerce du crédit et des transports depuis cent cinquante ans.. . . .	423

O

ODIER (Ed.) La Renaissance des banques locales.. . . .	420
Office du Travail (France). Enquête: Durée du travail le samedi.. . . .	414
Statistique des grèves et des recours à la concilia- tion (1912).. . . .	430
Bulletin de l' (1913).. . . .	414
OSORIO (Antonio). Théorie mathématique de l'échange.. . . .	426

P

PELLISSON (M.) Les Orateurs politiques de la France de 1830 à nos jours (2e éd., 1908).. . . .	390
PÉPIN (Eugène). La Question des étrangers en Angleterre—L'Aliens Act de 1905.. . . .	381
PIC (Paul). Les Assurances sociales.. . . .	347
PICARD (Edmond). Le Droit pur.. . . .	258
PILLET (A.) Les Conventions internationales.. . . .	267
PINON (René). L'Empire de la Méditerranée (3e éd., 1912).. . . .	388
PLACE (Joseph). Code des sociétés civiles et commerciales annoté.. . . .	345
Idem. Supplément: loi du 22 novembre 1913.. . . .	345
POEY (le chanoine P.) Manuel de sociologie catholique.. . . .	397
PUTON (A.) & GUYOT (Ch.) Code de la législation forestière (1904).. . . .	348

Q

QUEBEC, Prov. de. Annuaire statistique. 1914.. . . .	377
Questions diplomatiques et coloniales. Tomes 34, 35, 36 (1913).. . . .	391

R

	PAGE
RAPPORTS judiciaires officiels de Québec. C. S. XLIII, XLIV, 1913... ..	376
C. B. R. XXII, 1913... ..	376
Rapport statistique sur les résultats de la prohibition locale et des lois prohibitives... ..	411
Rapport de la commission des licences de la Prov. de Québec (1913)... ..	411
RAYNAUD (B.) Vers le salaire minimum... ..	415
Réforme (la) sociale. 7e série, V, VI, 1913... ..	397
REGAMEY (J. & F.) L'Allemagne ennemie... ..	391
Règlement de l'Assemblée législative de la Prov. de Québec... ..	379
Revue politique et littéraire. 1, 2 (1913)... ..	388
Revue internationale de sociologie. 1912, 1913... ..	397
Revue économique canadienne. Vol. II. (1912-13)... ..	408
Revue (nouvelle) historique de droit français et étrangers (1913)... ..	352
Revue de droit public. Tome XXX (1913)... ..	275
Revue (la) légale. Vol. 19 (1913)... ..	376
Revue économique internationale. Vol. 1, 2, 3, 4 (1913)... ..	408
Revue d'économie politique. Vol. 27 (1913)... ..	408
Revue politique et parlementaire. Tomes 75, 76, 77, 78 (1913)... ..	275
Répertoire décennal de jurisprudence belge (1900-1910)... ..	316
REYNAUD (Louis). Les Origines de l'influence française en Allemagne. Tome I.	391
RIVIÈRE, FAUSTIN HÉLIE & PAUL PONT. Codes français et lois usuelles (1914)..	315
ROCAFORT (Jacques). Mes Campagnes catholiques (1900-1910)... ..	398
RODES (Jean). La Chine et le mouvement constitutionnel (1910-1911)... ..	388
ROUSSET (Antonin). Législation sur le régime des eaux. 3e éd. Tomes 1, 2..	324

S

SAINT-HYACINTHE et la tempérance (1854-1913). 1er Congrès diocésain..	411
SAINT-PIERRE (A.) Questions et œuvres sociales de chez nous... ..	404
SAMOUILLAN (A.) La Société française au 18e siècle... ..	397
SAYOUS (A. E.) Etude sur les bourses allemandes de valeurs et de commerce..	419
SCHELLE (G.) Le Bilan du protectionisme en France... ..	427
SCHRIJVERS (Jos.) C.S.S.R. Manuel d'économie politique... ..	405
SÉE (H.) & LESORT (A.) Cahiers de doléances de la sénéchaussée de Rennes..	389
SEILLIÈRE (Ernest). Introduction à la philosophie de l'impérialisme... ..	394
SELIGMAN (A.) L'Impôt sur le revenu. (Trad.)... ..	422
SEMBAT (M.) Faites un roi sinon faites la paix... ..	394
SERRIGNY (B.) L'Evolution de l'empire allemand de 1871 jusqu'à nos jours... ..	391
SIEGFRIED (André). Tableau politique de la France de l'ouest sous la IIIe République... ..	394
Statuts. Province de Québec. 4, George V (1914)... ..	378

T

TARDIF (A.) Histoire des sources du droit français—origines romaines... ..	250
TOLSTOI (Léon). Le Grand crime. (Trad.)... ..	386

	PAGE
TOURNIER (J.) Le cardinal Lavigerie et son action politique. (1863-1892) . . .	395
TRÉSAL (J.) L'Annexion de la Savoie à la France.	390
TURGOT. Œuvres de—et documents le concernant.. Par Gustave Schelle. . . .	400

V

VALERY (Jules). Manuel de droit international privé.	268
VELLAY (Ch.) Le problème méditerranéen.	382
VÉRECQUE (Ch.) Histoire de la famille.	397
VERMEERSCH (A.) & MILLER (A.) La Législation et les œuvres en Belgique. . .	382
Vie (la) internationale. Tome I. (1912).	408

W

WALLE (Paul). Le Pérou économique.	418
WEBER (Anatole). Les Miséreux. 3 vol.	411
————— L'Enseignement de la prévoyance.	411
WORMS (René). Les Associations agricoles.	411

SUJETS.

DROIT FRANÇAIS, CANADIEN ET INTERNATIONAL.

Annuaire international de législation agricole. Tome III, 1913.

Beauchamp. Répertoire général de la jurisprudence canadienne. Tomes I, II.

Brun. La Recherche de la paternité.

Bulletin des lois de la République française. 1910, 1911.

Dalloz. Nouveau code de procédure civile. Tome III.

——— Répertoire pratique. Tome VI.

——— Répertoire pratique de législation, de doctrine et de jurisprudence (éd. 1910).

——— Additions au dictionnaire pratique de droit (éd. 1914).

——— Jurisprudence générale (1913).

Decugis. Guide pratique des fondateurs de société par actions (2e éd.).

De Villeneuve et Carette. Recueil général des lois et des arrêts (1913).

Dewavrin et Lecarpentier. La Protection légale des travailleurs aux Etats-Unis.

Duguit. Les Transformations du droit public.

Gaudry. Code des huissiers et shérifs.

Gazette Officielle de Québec (1912).

Guyot. Cours de droit forestier. Tome III.

Joly. Le Droit à la portée de tous.

Journal de droit international privé (1913).

Journaux de l'Assemblée Législative (Québec), 1913-14.

Journaux du Conseil Législatif (Québec), 1913-14.

Lois (les) commerciales de l'univers. Tome II.

Minier. Précis historique de droit français.

Nézard. Eléments de droit public.

Picard. Le Droit pur.

Pillet. Les Conventions internationales.

Place. Code des sociétés civiles et commerciales.

——— Idem—Supplément.

Puton et Guyot. Code de la législation forestière (1904).

Rapports judiciaires officiels de Québec. C.S. 1913.

C.B.R. 1913.

Répertoire décennal de jurisprudence belge (1900-1910).

Revue (la) légale (1913).

Revue (nouvelle) historique de droit français et étranger (1913).

Revue de droit public (1913).

Rivière, Faustin Hélie et Paul Pont. Codes français et lois usuelles (1914).

Rousset. Législation sur le régime des eaux (3e éd.).

Statuts (Québec) 4, George V (1914).

Tardif. Histoire des sources de droit français.

Valery. Manuel de droit international privé.

Vermeersch & Müller. La Législation et les œuvres en Belgique.

POLITIQUE ET PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE.

Annuaire diplomatique et consulaire, 1913.

Archives parlementaires (France).

Bardoux. L'Angleterre radicale.

Cahen. Les Querelles religieuses et parlementaires sous Louis XV.

Claveau. Souvenirs politiques et parlementaires d'un témoin.

- Clémenceau. Dans les champs du pouvoir.
 Congrès (actes du) international de Washington. 1910.
 Gorlof (V. de). Origines et bases de l'alliance franco-russe.
 Hanotaux. Recueil des instructions données aux ambassadeurs. Tome 3.
 Hennebicq. Genèse de l'impérialisme anglais.
 Jacques. Les Partis politiques sous la IIIe République.
 Janet. Histoire de la science politique. 2 vol.
 Lachapelle. La Représentation proportionnelle en France et en Belgique.
 Lavigerie (Cardinal). Son action politique.
 Lavisse. Essais sur l'Allemagne impériale.
 Lenormand et Khanzadian. L'Italie: forces économiques, politique extérieure, etc.
 Leyret. Le Président de la République.
 Lowell. Le Gouvernement de l'Angleterre. 2 vol.
 Madelin. France et Rome.
 Maroc. Documents diplomatiques (1910-1912).
 Marvaud. L'Espagne au XXe siècle.
 Maugis. Histoire du parlement de Paris. Tome I.
 Pellisson. Les Orateurs politiques de la France de 1830 à nos jours (2e éd.).
 Pépin. La Question des étrangers en Angleterre.
 Pinon. L'Empire de la Méditerranée (3e éd.).
 Questions diplomatiques et coloniales (1913).
 Regamey. L'Allemagne ennemie.
 Règlement de l'Assemblée législative de la province de Québec.
 Revue politique et parlementaire (1913).
 Revue politique et littéraire (1913).
 Reynaud. Les Origines de l'influence française en Allemagne. Tome I.
 Rodes. La Chine et le mouvement constitutionnel (1910-1911).
 Sée et Lesort. Cahiers de doléances de la sénéchaussée de Rennes.
 Seillière. Introduction à la philosophie de l'impérialisme.
 Sembat. Faites un roi sinon faites la paix.
 Serrigny. L'Évolution de l'empire allemand.
 Siegfried. Tableau politique de la France de l'ouest sous la IIIe République.
 Tolstoï. Le Grand crime (Trad.).
 Tournier. Le Cardinal Lavigerie et son action politique.
 Trésal. L'Annexion de la Savoie à la France.
 Vellay. Le Problème méditerranéen.

SCIENCES SOCIALES ET ECONOMIQUES.

- Action (l') populaire. Guide social (1913-1914).
 ———— Manuel pratique d'action religieuse.
 ———— Année sociale internationale (1913-1914).
 Aftalion. Les Crises périodiques de surproduction. 2 vol.
 Agathon. Les jeunes gens d'aujourd'hui.
 Annales du commerce extérieur (France), 1913.
 Auriac. La Nationalité française.
 Avenel (Vte d'). Le Nivellement des jouissances.
 ———— Histoire économique de la propriété des salaires, etc. Tome VI.
 Barrès. Autour des églises de village.
 Belgique. Etudes sur la (1912).
 Biget. Le Logement de l'ouvrier.
 Bonnefoy. Les Carrières féminines.
 Bouché. Les Ouvriers agricoles en Belgique.
 Bulletin de la statistique générale de la France (1911-1913).
 Cahen. Le Logement dans les villes.

- Calogeras. La Politique monétaire du Brésil.
 Cambon. La France au travail.
 Cautlet. Eléments de sociologie.
 Daudet. L'Avant-guerre.
 Decante. La lutte contre la prostitution.
 Deherme. Le Pouvoir social des femmes.
 Dufourmantelle. Les Prêts sur l'honneur.
 Delzons. La Famille française et son évolution.
 Dorsainvil. La Monnaie.
 Doyon (Le P. C.) La lutte antialcoolique.
 Economiste (l') français (1913).
 Félix. Les Retraites ouvrières et paysannes.
 Fouillée. La Science sociale contemporaine.
 France. Les Divisions régionales de la France.
 ——— Statistique des grèves et des recours à la conciliation. 1911, 1912.
 Fourvière. Les Œuvres catholiques.
 Gallier (H. de). Usages et mœurs d'autrefois.
 Gaultier. Les Maladies sociales.
 Guyot. L'ABC du libre-échange.
 ——— Le Socialisme et l'évolution de l'Angleterre contemporaine.
 Halbwachs. La classe ouvrière et les niveaux de la vie.
 Hersch. Le Juif errant d'aujourd'hui.
 Hérubel. La France au travail.
 Huart. L'Organisation du crédit en France.
 Hubault. Les Couloirs de la fraude.
 Huffel. Economie forestière. 2e partie, tome I.
 Jacquet. L'Alcool.
 Journal des économistes (1913).
 Key (Dr H.). La Vie économique de la Suède.
 Laubier (Cte de) et Plessis (Cte J. du). Manuel pratique des institutions sociales agricoles.
 Laurent. Le Fouet contre le crime.
 Lefort. L'Assurance contre le chômage. 2 vol.
 Leroy-Beaulieu. La Question de la population.
 ——— Précis d'économie politique (15e éd.).
 Levainville. Rouen: Etude d'une agglomération urbaine.
 Macaigne. Comment on emploie son argent à la Bourse.
 Marcillac (Mis de). Les Syndicats agricoles.
 Maurras. L'Action française et la religion catholique.
 Métin. Rapports de la délégation française aux Etats-Unis et au Canada (1904).
 Métin et Merklen. Retraites ouvrières et paysannes.
 Michel. La Dépopulation en Normandie.
 Ministère du Travail (France). Habitations à bon marché (1913).
 ——— Accidents du travail (1913).
 Nicoullaud. L'Initiation maçonnique.
 Nogaro. Eléments d'économie politique.
 Nogaro et Oualid. L'Evolution du commerce du crédit et des transports.
 Odier. La Renaissance des banques locales.
 Office du Travail (France). Enquête: Durée du travail le samedi.
 ——— Statistique des grèves et des recours à la conciliation.
 ——— Bulletin de l'— (1913).
 Osorio. Théorie mathématique de l'échange.
 Pic. Les Assurances sociales.
 Poey (le chanoine P.) Manuel de sociologie catholique.
 Québec, Prov. de. Annuaire statistique pour 1913.

- Rapport de la commission des licences de la Prov. de Québec (1913).
Rapport statistique sur les résultats de la prohibition locale et des lois prohibitives.
Raynaud. Vers le salaire minimum.
Réforme (la) sociale (1913).
Revue économique canadienne (1912-1913).
Revue d'économie politique (1913).
Revue internationale de sociologie (1912-1913).
Revue économique internationale (1913).
Rocafort. Mes Campagnes catholiques (1900-1910).
Saint-Hyacinthe et la tempérance (1854-1913).
Saint-Pierre. Questions et œuvres sociales de chez nous.
Samouillan. La Société française au 18e siècle.
Sayons. Etudes sur les bourses allemandes de valeurs et de commerce.
Schelle. Le Bilan du protectionisme en France.
Schrijvers. Manuel d'économie politique.
Seligman. L'impôt sur le revenu (Trad.).
Turgot. Œuvres de. Par Schelle. 2 vol.
Vérecque. Histoire de la famille.
Vie (la) internationale (1912).
Walle. Le Pérou économique.
Weber. L'Enseignement de la prévoyance.
——— L'Enseignement de la prévoyance.
Worms. Les Associations agricoles.

PART II.

A

	PAGE
ABBOTT (Eleanor H.) The White linen Nurse.	826
Académie des Sciences. Comptes rendus de l'—. Tome 154.	910
ACKER (Paul. Les demoiselles Bertrand.	881
ADAM (Mme Jul.) Chrétienne.	886
— Païenne.	886
ADAMS (Ch. Fr.) 'Tis Sixty Years since.	1268
— Trans-Atlantic Historical Solidarity: an Essay.	855
ADAMS (Ep. D.) The Power of Ideals in American History.	1217
ADCOCK (A. St. John). In the Firing Line.	332
ADER (C.) L'aviation militaire.	686
Adrian IV ("Nicholas Breakspear"), 1154-1159. By H. K. Mann.	31
African Society. Journal of the. Vol. 12.	915
Agricultural Research. Journal of. Vol. I.	651
ALANIC (Mathilde). Au soleil couchant.	883
— La romance de Joconde.	883
<i>Alaska</i> , Handbook of. By A. W. Greely	1392
ALBALAT (H. A.) Comment il faut lire les auteurs classiques français.	805
ALBERT-WEIL (Dr A.) Eléments de radiologie.	670
ALBERT IER (prince de Monaco). La carrière d'un navigateur.	535
ALEXANDRE IER: un Tsar idéologue. Par P. Rain.	446
ALLEN (F. M.) Studies concerning Glycosuria and Diabetes.	672
ALLIAUME (Maurice). Eléments d'astronomie.	584
Almanach du Peuple (Montréal), pour 1914.	1418
ALTHAM (Major Gen. E. A.) The Principles of War.	682
American (The) Antiquarian, for 1912-13.	1185
American Book-Prices Current. Vol. XVIII (1912) and Vol. XIX (1913).	905
American Ethnology. Bulletin 56.	1184
American Forestry Congress (1882). Reports.	648
American Historical Ass. Annual Report for 1912.	1182
American Historical Review. Vol. 19. (1912-13).	1182
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions, Vols. 44 & 45.	744
American Library Annual, for 1913-14.	905
American Physicians Association. Transactions. Vol. 28.	665
American Practical Navigator, for 1914.	687
American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions of—. Vols. 47-76.	744
American (The) Ephemeris & Nautical Almanac, for 1916.	687
AMERY (L. S.) The Problem of the Army.	681
ANDERSON (Lt. Col. Joseph). Recollections of a Peninsular Veteran.	480

	PAGE
Annales des Mines. IIe Série, tome 2..	766
ANGEL (Norman). La grande illusion..	684
Annals of Natural History. Vol. 12. (8th Ser.)..	610
Annales des Mines. Tomes 3, 4. (1913)..	766
Année (l') mondiale, pour 1914..	919
Annuaire de l'Université Laval de Montréal, pour 1913-14..	86
Annuaire de l'Université Laval de Québec, pour 1914-15..	86
Annuaire des longitudes (1914)..	919
Anthologie des prosateurs français contemporains..	881
Anthologie des poètes nouveaux..	880
Annual (The) Register for 1913..	308
APOLLINAIRE (Guillaume). Les peintres cubistes..	715
ARCELIN (A.) Histoire des paroisses, villages et seigneuries de St-Christ, Briost & Cizancourt..	408
Archives of the Roentegen Ray, Vol. 17..	671
ARNAUD (Raoul). Le Fils de Fréron..	489
————— Sous la rafale..	426
Art. The Year's, for 1914..	698
ASSOLANT (Capt.) Vocabulaire militaire anglo-français..	790
ASTON (Sir George). Sea, Land, and Air Strategy..	686
AUSTIN (Jane). By Francis W. Cornish. (Eng. Men of Letters)..	479
Australasian (The) Naval & Military Annual, for 1911-12 & 1912-13..	686
AUTIN (Albert). Le Père Gratry. Essai de biographie psychologique..	490
AVEBURY (Lord). Prehistoric Times..	308
AYSCOUGH (John). Grace Church..	828

B

BAC (Ferdinand). Vieille France..	886
BACKHOUSE (E.) & BLAND (J. O. P.) Annals & Memoirs of the Court of Peking..	433
BACON (C. J.) Christianity Old and New..	44
BADEN-POWELL (Lt. Gen. Sir R.) Quick Training for War..	682
BAEDEKER (Guides). Italie (des Alpes à Naples)..	527
————— Russie..	527
————— Paris et ses environs (16e éd.)..	527
————— Egypte et Soudan..	527
————— Espagne et Portugal..	527
————— Palestine et Syrie..	527
————— Suède et Norvège..	527
————— France, Nord-Est..	527
————— “ Nord-Ouest..	527
————— “ Sud-Est..	527
————— “ Sud-Ouest..	527
————— Italie septentrionale..	527
————— “ méridionale..	527
————— “ centrale..	527
————— Bords du Rhin..	527

	PAGE
BAYARD (Emile). Le style Louis XVI.	690
————— Les Grands maîtres de l'art.	711
————— Les Styles Régence et Louis XV. Le Style Louis XIV.	690
BÉARNES (Edmé de la Chapelle de). Souvenirs.	487
BEATIS (Don Antonio de). Voyage du cardinal d'Aragon en Allemagne, Hol- lande, Belgique, France et Italie. Trad.	534
BEAUCOUDREY (R. G. de). Le langage normand au début du XXe siècle.	787
BEAUNIER (A.) L'homme qui a perdu son moi.	885
————— Les idées et les hommes.	855
————— Visages de Femmes.	478
BÉDIER (Hos.). Les légendes épiques (chansons de geste). 2e édit.	867
BÉGUILE (Lucien). L'Abbaye de Fontenay et l'architecture cistercienne.	701
BELLOC (H.) Blenheim.	331
————— Poitiers.	331
————— Tourcoing.	331
————— Malplaquet.	331
————— Waterloo.	331
BÉNÉZIT (E.) Dictionnaire critique et documentaire des peintures, sculpteurs, dessinateurs et graveurs.	689
BENGOUGH (Sir H. M.) Memories of a Soldier's Life.	481
BENNETT (Arnold). Those United States.	1372
————— Paris Nights and Other Impressions of Places and People.	540
————— The Old Man Adam.	828
————— The Price of Love.	828
BENOIT (Fr.) L'Architecture: Antiquité.	698
BENOIST (René). Par E. Pasquier.	481
BENSON (A. C.) Joyous Gard.	855
————— Watersprings.	828
BENSON (E. F.) Dodo the Second.	828
BENSON (R. H.) La confession d'un converti (Trad.).	828
————— Le Maître de la terre (Trad.).	828
————— Le Christ dans l'Eglise (Trad.).	828
————— Initiation.	828
————— La tragédie de la Reine (Trad.).	828
————— L'œuvre du Roi (Trad.).	828
BEHMEN (Jacob). The Three Principles of the Divine Essence.	55
BERESFORD (Admiral Lord Charles). Memoirs of—.	481
BERGSON (Henri). La philosophie de—. Par Mgr Albert Farges.	63
BERKLEY (George). Sermons and Tracts.	52
BERNHARDI (Gen. F. von). How Germany makes War.	681
BERNIER (Hector). Ce que disait la flamme.	1410
BERTAUT (Jules). L'Italie vue par les Français.	541
BERTHAUT (Léon). Les Vainqueurs de la mer.	883
BERTHEROY (Jean). Les chanteurs florentins.	883
BERTRAND (Louis). Saint Augustin.	24
BESNARD (Mme C.) Pour bien s'initier aux arts.	715

	PAGE
BEZANÇON (H.) L'Absenté.	879
BIBESCO (Princesse G. C.) Les huit paradis: Perse, Asie-Mineure, Constantinople.	547
Biblical Archæology. Proceedings, Vol. 34 & 35.	18
Bibliographical Society. Transactions of the—. Vol. 12.	902
BILLARD (Mac.) The Marriage Ventures of Marie-Louise.	430
BINDLOSS (H.) Prescott of Saskatchewan.	828
BILLINGTON (Mary F.) The Red Cross in War.	332
BINNIE-CLARKE (Geo.) Wheat and Women.	828
BIRCKERSTETH (J.) The Land of Open Doors.	1406
BIRMINGHAM (G. A.) General John Regan.	828
BIRNIE (R.) Gun making in the United States.	685
BLACK (N. F.) History of the Saskatchewan.	1339
BLACKWOOD'S Literature Reader. 4 Vols.	803
BLIARD (P.) Les Conventionnels régicides.	428
BLOEM (Walter). The Iron Year (Trans.).	896
BLOUNT (James H.) The American Occupation of the Philippines.	1268
BOAM (Henry). The Prairie Provinces of Canada.	1339
Bohemian Days in Fleet Street. By a Journalist.	404
BOISSIÈRE (Jules). L'Indo-Chine avec les Français.	465
Bolivia, its People and Resources. By Paul Walle.	1357
Bonaparte. Collection "Les Grands Hommes".	479
Bonaparte (Pauline) and her lovers. By H. Fleischmann.	430
BOND (A. R.) With the Men Who do Things.	828
BONNAULT-D'HOUE (Viscountess de—). Life of the—. By Rev. Father Stanislaus (Trans.).	482
Book (A) of Light Verse. Ed. by R. M. Leonard.	856
Book (The) of Public Speaking. Ed. by A. C. Fox-Davies.	806
BOTTE (Louis). Au cœur du Maroc.	561
Book Prices Current, for 1913.	905
BONAPARTE (Pauline) and Her Lovers.	430
BONNARD (L. Bretero). Le peuplier.	648
BORDEAUX (Henry). Les Amants de Genève.	886
————— La nouvelle Croisade des Enfants.	886
BOSSERT (A.) Goethe et Schiller.	798
————— Goethe, ses précurseurs et ses contemporains.	798
BOSSUET. Textes choisis. Par H. Brémond. Tome 1.	47
BOTREL (Th.) Chansons en dentelles.	722
BOUCABEILLE (Lt.-Col.) La Guerre turco-balkanique.	449
BOUQUET DE LA GRYE (A.) Guide du Forestier. 11e édition.	648
BOURÉE (H.) De la surface aux abîmes. L'Océanographie vulgarisée.	579
BOURGET (Paul). Les deux sœurs.	884
————— Le démon de midi.	884
BOUTET DE MONVEL (R.) Beau Brummell et George IV.	482
BOVET (Marie-Anne de). Trois mois en Irlande.	538

	PAGE
BOYD (John). The Death of Dollard and Other Poems.	1410
———— Sir Geo. Etienne Cartier, Bart.; his Life and Times.	1291
BOYER D'AGEN. Les Mémoires de Lady Newborough.	496
BOYNTON (P. H.) London in English Literature.	404
BOYLESVE (René). La marchande de petits pains pour les canards.	886
BRADDON (M. E.) Miranda.	828
BRADLEY (A. G.) Canada. (<i>Home Univ. Libr.</i>)	1278
BRAHMIN (A.) Thoughts on Bagavad Gita.	55
BRAILFORD (H. N.) The War of Steel and Gold.	681
Brantford (City) Directory, for 1914.	1418
BROADLEY (A. M.) The Journal of a British Chaplain in Paris during the Peace negotiations of 1801-02.	429
BRENTANO (Fr. Funck). La Bataille des Comédiens.	423
BRERETON (Capt.) A Boy of the Dominion.	828
———— With French at the Front.	828
BRISSON, PINARD & RECLUS. Nouvelle pratique médico-chirurgicale. 1er suppl. (1911-12).	673
British Academy. Proceedings of the—, 1911-12.	911
———— Records of the Social and Economic History of England & Wales. Vol. 1.	911
British Association for the Advancement of Science. Report for 1913.	911
British Columbia. Victoria, the Naples of the North.	1406
———— Fruit Grower's Ass. 23rd Report. 1912.	1406
———— 14th Report of the Farmer's Institutes of—.	1406
———— Great Central—. Bull. 22 (1912).	1406
———— Handbook of Women's Institutes of—.	1406
British Moralists. Selections from—. Ed. by L. A. Selby-Biggs.	64
British (The) Review. Vols. 1-2-3.	915
British School at Athens. Annual for 1912.	311
British Year Book of Agriculture, for 1913-14.	651
BROOME (H. A.) The Log of a Rolling Stone.	527
BROQUELET (A.) Nos cathédrales.	701
BROSSEAU (Fr. J. D.) Saint-Georges d'Henryville.	1275
BROWN. Madeira, Canary Islands & the Azores.	541
BROWN (J. M.) The Dutch East.	464
BRUCE (W. S.) Poplar Exploration.	532
BRUNETIÈRE (F.) Histoire de la littérature française classique. Tome 2.	800
———— Variétés littéraires.	800
BRUNNER (A. W.) & OLMSTED (F. L.) A City Plan for Rochester.	706
BRUNOT (Ferd.) Histoire de la langue française. Tome 4.	788
BRYAN (Wm. B.) History of the National Capital.	1249
BRYCE (James). The Ancient Roman Empire and the British Empire in India. (Essays).	855
BUCK (C. N.) The Call of the Cumberlands.	830
BUCKINGHAM (George Villiers, Duke of—) The Rehearsal.	856
BUCKLEY (R. B.) Irrigation Pocket Book.	759

	PAGE
Buffalo Histor. Soc. Publications. Vols. 16 & 17.. . . .	1243
Builder (The). Vol. 105.. . . .	703
BUIST (H. M.) Aircraft in the German War.. . . .	332
Bulletin de la Société de Géographie, pour 1913.. . . .	510
Bulletin de l'Ecole polytechnique de Montréal. Tome I.. . . .	1413
Bulletin du Parler français au Canada, pour 1912-13.. . . .	789
Bulletin médical de Québec. Tome XIV. (1912-13).. . . .	1413
BULLOCH (I. M.) The Gordon Highlanders.. . . .	408
BUNAU-VARILLA (Ph.) Panama.. . . .	1350
Bureau of American Ethnology. Bulletins 55 & 56.. . . .	1184
BURGESS (F. W.) Chats on Household Curios.. . . .	705
BURGOYNE (A. H.) What of the Navy?.. . . .	686
BURKE'S Peerage, for 1914.. . . .	507
BURKE (E.) Bachelor's Buttons.. . . .	829
BURLUREAUX (Dr C.) Traité pratique de psychothérapie.. . . .	631
BURNAND (Eug.) Le Sermon sur la Montagne.. . . .	712
BURNETT (Mrs. Francis H.) T. Tembaron.. . . .	829
BURPEE (L. J.) Among the Canadian Alps.. . . .	1406
————— A Chapter in the Literature of Fur Trade.. . . .	1406
————— The War of 1812 and the Settlement of the Can. West.. . .	1406
BUSCHLEN (J. P.) Behind the Wicket.. . . .	1410

C

CABANES (Dr). Balzac ignoré.. . . .	481
CAILLOT-DUVAL. Les mystifications de—.. . . .	882
CABLE (G. W.) Gideon's Brand.. . . .	830
CAIN (Hall). The Woman thou gavest Me.. . . .	830
CAJORI (Flor.) A History of mathematics.. . . .	599
CALDWELL (W.) Pragmatism, Idealism.. . . .	72
California Tourist Guide.. . . .	1389
CALLWELL (Col. C. E.) The Tactics of Home Defence.. . . .	683
CALVIN (John); His Life, letters and work. By H. Y. Reyburn.. . . .	37
Cambridge (The) History of English Literature, Vol. 10.. . . .	802
————— Medieval History. Vol. 2.. . . .	327
Cambridge University Calendar for 1913-14.. . . .	78
CAMPAN (Mme). Mémoires sur la vie de Marie-Antoinette.. . . .	428
CAMPBELL (O. J.) The Comedies of Holberg. (<i>Harvard Stud. in Compar. Lit.</i>)	803
CAMPBELL (Wilfred). Sagas of Vaster Britain: Poems.. . . .	1410
Canada. Rapports de la Commiss. géol. du ministère des Mines, pour 1910,	
1911 & 1912.. . . .	622
————— Rapport de la Commiss. géographique du—, pour 1912-13.. . . .	1396
————— Canada and its Provinces. Ed. by Ad. Shortt and A. G. Doughty.	
Vols. 17, 18, 19, 20.. . . .	1237
————— Its postage stamps, etc. By Cl. A. Howes.. . . .	1278
————— Le Canada ecclésiastique, pour 1914.. . . .	1194
————— Canada to-day (1914).. . . .	1397

	PAGE
Canada Official Postage Guide, for 1914.. . . .	1378
Canadian (The) Antiquarian and Numismatic Journal. Vol. 9. (3rd Ser.)..	1413
Canadian Archives. Publications of the—. No. 9.. . . .	1277
————— Report of the Work of the—, for 1913.. . . .	1277
————— Rapport des travaux pour l'année 1912.. . . .	1277
Canadian Ass. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis. 13th Report, 1913.. . . .	672
Canadian (The) Ayrshire Herd Book. Vol. 22.. . . .	659
Canadian Entomologist, for 1914.. . . .	642
Canadian Farm Year Book, for 1914.. . . .	651
Canadian Forestry Journal. Vols. 1-5.. . . .	648
Canadian Hereford Herd Book. Vol. 7.. . . .	659
Canadian (The) Liberal Monthly. (1913-14).. . . .	1414
Canadian (The) Magazine, Vol. 40.. . . .	1414
Canadian National Record for Sheep, Vol. 3.. . . .	659
Canadian (The) Society of New York. Annual Report for 1914.. . . .	1220
CANNON (D.) Le propriétaire planteur.. . . .	648
CANNON (Ida M.) Social Work in Hospitals.. . . .	678
CANUCK (Janey). Seeds of Pine.. . . .	1410
CAPIES (D.) The Pot of Basil.. . . .	831
Carnegie (The) Foundation for the advancement of Teaching. 8th report, 1913.	75
CARNEGIE Institute. Annual Report, 1913.. . . .	75
CARNOCHAN (Janet). History of Niagara.. . . .	1282
CARON (Pierre). La Défense nationale, de 1792 à 1795.. . . .	427
CARPEAUX (Louis). Pékin qui s'en va.. . . .	465
CARPENTER (Edw.) A visit to Gñani.. . . .	55
CARTIER (Sir Geo. Et.) Etudes par A. Dansereau, B. Sulte, etc.. . . .	1291
————— His Life and Times. By John Boyd.. . . .	1291
CARTWRIGHT (Julia). Gabrielle D'Este, marquise de Mantoue.. . . .	484
Cassell's Reinforced Concrete. Ed. by B. E. Jones.. . . .	709
CASSERLEY (Major Gordon). Life in an Indian Outpost.. . . .	461
Cathay and the way thither. By Col. H. Yule. New ed. (<i>Hakluyt Soc.</i> , vol. 33).. . . .	912
Catholic (The) Directory for 1914.. . . .	908
Catholic Encyclopedia, Vol. 16 (Index and Reading Lists).. . . .	908
Catholic Record Society Publications. Vols. 15 & 16.. . . .	34
Catholic Who's Who & Year Book, for 1914.. . . .	474
Catholic Centennial Souvenir (North-West Canada) (1812-1912).. . . .	1196
CAVAIGNAC (God.) La formation de la Prusse contemporaine.. . . .	444
Cavalry Journal, Vol. 8.. . . .	683
CAVENDISH (F. H. W.) Society, Politics & Diplomacy (1820-64).. . . .	483
Cavour. By Pietro Orsi (<i>Heroes of Nation Ser.</i>).. . . .	474
CELARIÉ (H.) Petite "Novia". Une Française en Espagne.. . . .	881
CERCEAU (G.) Louis Veullot: l'homme intime.. . . .	503
————— Louis Veullot: l'homme public.. . . .	503
CHAFFERS' Handbook to Hall Marks on Gold & Silver Plate.. . . .	705
CHAGNY (André). François Picquet "le Canadien".. . . .	1274

	PAGE
CHAILLOU DE CŒURJOLY (M.) Souvenirs d'un attaché de Cabinet.. . . .	484
"Chalets et Chaumières" N° 1. Juillet, 1909.. . . .	706
CHAMBERS (G. F.) Astronomy.. . . .	582
CHAMBOLLE (A.) Retours sur la vie.. . . .	483
CHAMPEAUX (Louis). L'expérience du docteur Forgues.. . . .	887
CHAMPION (T.) François Villon, sa vie et son temps.. . . .	503
CHANTEPLEURE (Guy). La Ville assiégée.. . . .	450
<i>Chantilly</i> . Le Château de—. Pub. par "La Revue de l'Art".. . . .	433
CHAPAIS (Thos.) The Great Intendant (<i>Chron. of Can.</i>).. . . .	1273
CHAPMAN (F. M.) Handbook of birds of Eastern North America.. . . .	639
CHARGUÉRAND (A.)- Traité des plantations d'alignement et d'ornement.. . . .	657
CHARLES-ROUX (J.) H.-H. Fabre en Avignon.. . . .	488
CHARPENTIER (Octave). A travers Montmartre.. . . .	433
CHARTIRIO (Evan). Early Life and Times of Mm. Aug. Duke of Cumberland.. . . .	485
Chase (Charles): From Hussar to Priest. A Memoir of—. By H. P. Russell.. . . .	484
CHASSAGNY (M.) Cours élémentaire de physique.. . . .	573
CHATEAUBRIAND. Correspondance générale. Publiée par Louis Thomas.. . . .	484
————— Napoléon.. . . .	430
Chatham (William Pitt, Earl of). The Life of—. By B. Williams.. . . .	393
Chemical Society. Journal of the—. 1913.. . . .	595
CHESTERTON (G. K.) The Flying Inn.. . . .	831
Chevreuse (la Duchesse de). Par Louis Batiffol.. . . .	484
CHEVRILLON (André). Sanctuaires et paysages d'Asie.. . . .	553
CHEYNEY (E. P.) A History of England, from the defeat of the Armada to the death of Elizabeth. Vol. 1.. . . .	337
CHILDERS (Ersk.) German Influence on British Cavalry.. . . .	683
————— War and the Arme Blanche.. . . .	332
CHINARD (Gilbert). L'Amérique et le rêve exotique dans la littérature française au XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles.. . . .	800
CHOLMONDELEY (Mary). Notwithstanding.. . . .	831
CHOPIN (Fr.) Sa vie, ses œuvres. Par Ed. Gauche.. . . .	484
Chronicles (The) of the White Rose of York. Relating to the reign of King Edward IV.. . . .	375
CHUQUET (A.) Etudes d'histoire. Tomes 5 & 6.. . . .	475
————— Le général Dagobert.. . . .	485
Church Congress: Southampton, 1913.. . . .	50
Churchman's (The) Year Book, for 1914.. . . .	39
CIRKEL (Fritz). Rapport sur les dépôts de fer chromé des cantons de l'Est de la prov. de Québec.. . . .	623
Civil Engineers Institution. Minutes of Proceedings. Vols. 192, 193, 194.. . . .	743
Civilian (The). Vol. 5 (1912-13).. . . .	1414
CLAPIN (Sylva). Inventaire des fautes les plus usuelles.. . . .	788
Clarendon (Edward, Earl of). The Life of—. By Sir H. Craik.. . . .	385
CLARENDON (Geo. W. F., Fourth Earl of—) The Life and Correspondence of—. By Sir H. Maxwell.. . . .	484
CLARETIE (Jules). La vie à Paris, 1911-1912-1913.. . . .	881

	PAGE
CLARK (G. H.) & MALTE (M. O.) Fodder and Pasture Plants.. . . .	646
CLARKE (H. H.) Radium as an internal remedy.. . . .	672
CLAUDEL (Paul). Théâtre.. . . .	879
CLAUZEL (R.) Philippe II d'Espagne.. . . .	440
CLEGG'S Directory of Booksellers, for 1914.. . . .	905
CLERC-RAMPAL (G.) La Mer dans la nature.. . . .	579
Clergy (The) List (Church of England), 1914.. . . .	39
CLOQUET (L.) Traité d'architecture.. . . .	706
Clydesdale (The) Stud-Book of Canada. Vols. 21 and 22. (1913).. . . .	659
COCHIN (Denys). Quatre Français: Pasteur, Chevreul, Brunetière, Vandal..	475
COLERIDGE (S. T.) A Bibliography of—. By T. J. Wise.. . . .	857
COLIN (J.) France and the Next War (Trans.).. . . .	681
COLLIGNON (Maxime). Le Parthénon.. . . .	699
COLLINGWOOD (H.) Through Veld and Forest.. . . .	832
<i>Colombia</i> . By Ph. James Eder.. . . .	1205
COLVIN (Ian D.) Aesop in Politics.. . . .	858
COLWELL (James). The Illustrated history of Methodism; Australian, etc.. .	41
COMBY (A. C.) Houston. Plans for its development.. . . .	706
COMFORT (W. L.) Midstream.. . . .	832
COMMANDANT (A. R.) Le Siège de Port-Arthur.. . . .	448
Commission de Géographie du Canada. Rapport pour 1913.. . . .	1396
<i>Congo</i> . L'état du—: le pays et ses habitants.. . . .	469
Congregational (The) Year Book for 1914.. . . .	40
CONNOR (Ralph). The Patrol of the Sun Dance Trail.. . . .	1410
CONRAD (Joseph). A Personal Record.. . . .	832
Chance.. . . .	832
Conservation Commission (Canada), 5th Annual Report.. . . .	648
Forest Protection in Canada (1912). By C. Leavitt.. . . .	648
Conservation: Commission de la—. Rapport de la 4e assemblée annuelle tenue à Ottawa (1913).. . . .	648
CORBETT (Julian). Some Principles of Maritime Strategy.. . . .	686
CORDONNIER (Col. E. L. V.) The Japanese in Manchuria.. . . .	466
CORY (C. E.) The Rise of South Africa. Vol. 2.. . . .	469
COUBÉ (St.) Ames juives.. . . .	883
COUBERTIN (Pierre de). Souvenirs d'Amérique et de Grèce.. . . .	1382
COUILLARD-DESPRÉS (Abbé A.) Louis Hébert et sa famille.. . . .	1289
COULEVAIN (Pierre de). Le Roman merveilleux.. . . .	882
COURNOT (A.) Souvenirs (1760-1860).. . . .	485
COURTELINE (G.) Madelon, Margot & Cie.. . . .	884
COUSTET (E.) La Télégraphie sans fil.. . . .	768
COWAN (A. R.) Master: Clues in World History.. . . .	305
COWIE (Isaac). The Company of Adventurers.. . . .	1338
CRANE (Stephen). The Great Battles of the World.. . . .	332
CRAVEN (Elizabeth, Lady). The beautiful Lady Craven. Edited by A. M. Broad- ley & L. Melville.. . . .	485

CREFCEUR (Alb. J. M.) Manuel théorique et pratique du constructeur de travaux en béton armé.. . . .	738
CRISPI (F.) The Memoirs of—. Ed. by T. P. Crispi. (Trans.).. . . .	485
CROCE (Benedetto). La philosophie de J. B. Vico. (Trad.).. . . .	63
Cumberland (William Aug., Duke of—) His Early Life and Times (1721-1748). By Evan Chartiris.. . . .	485
CROCKETT (S. R.) Silver Sand.. . . .	833
———— The Moss Troopers.. . . .	833
CROMER (Earl of—) Poitical and Literary Essays.. . . .	855
CROSS (A. L.) A History of England and Greater Britain.. . . .	337
CUMBERLAND (Barlow). A Century of Sail and Steam on the Niagara River..	687
Cumulative Book Index, for 1913-1914.. . . .	900
CUNY (Gén.) Quarante-trois ans de vie militaire.. . . .	485
CURTIS's Botanical Magazine, for 1913.. . . .	645
Cyclopedia of Education, Ed. by Paul Monroe. Vol. 5.. . . .	75

D

DAIRY & Cold Storage (Canada). Bulletins 31-40 (1911-13).. . . .	651
DAMAS (Comte Roger de). Memoirs of the— (1787-1806). By Jacques Rambaud.. . . .	485
DANRIT (Capt.) La guerre en ballon.. . . .	884
———— L'aviateur du Pacifique.. . . .	884
DARIÈS (Georges). Précis d'hydraulique.. . . .	757
D'ARJUZON (Mme la Ctesse). Récits de trois jeunes prisonnières.. . . .	427
D'ARLES (H.) Eaux-fortes et tailles-douces.. . . .	1410
DAUDET (Ernest). A travers trois siècles.. . . .	855
———— De la Terreur au Consulat.. . . .	427
———— La Terreur blanche: Episodes et souvenirs.. . . .	427
DAUDET (Léon). Fantômes et vivants.. . . .	478
DAUZAT (Albert). La Suisse illustrée.. . . .	542
DAVIS (R. H.) The Lost Road.. . . .	833
DAVIS (W. S.) A day in old Athens.. . . .	450
DAWBARN (C. Y. C.) Uncrowned: a story of Queen Elizabeth and the early life of Francis Bacon.. . . .	380
DAWSON (A. J.) How to help Lord Kitchener.. . . .	332
DAWSON (C. W.) The Garden without Walls.. . . .	833
Debrett's Peerage, for 1914.. . . .	507
DEHIÉRAIN (Henri). L'Expansion des Boers au XIXe siècle.. . . .	469
DEMORGAN (W.) When Ghost meets Ghost.. . . .	833
DÉJEAN (Etienne). La Duchesse de Berry et les monarchies européennes..	432
DELISLE (Léopold). Les grandes heures de la reine Anne de Bretagne et l'atelier de Jean Bourdichon.. . . .	712
DELL (Ethel M.) The Rocks of Valpré.. . . .	833
DELLET (D.) La nouvelle voie maritime.. . . .	758
DELSART (H. M.) Sainte Fare; sa vie et son culte.. . . .	24

	PAGE
Demosthenes & the Last days of Greek Freedom. By A. W. Pickard. (<i>Heroes of the Nations</i>)	474
DENIFLE (Henri). Luther et le luthéranisme, Tome IV.	37
DENIS (Dom Paul). Le Cardinal de Richelieu et la réforme des monastères bénédictins.	33
DENISON (W.) Fine Feathers.	833
DENNIS (John). Liberty asserted; a tragedy.	858
DENNIS (G. R.) The House of Cecil.	380
DENSMORE (Francis). Chippewa Music. (<i>Bull. of Am. Eth. Nos. 48 & 53</i>) . .	1184
Dervorgilla, Lady of Galloway, and her Abbey of the Sweet Heart. By W. Huyshe.	486
Descartes. Par Denys Cochin.	61
DESDEVICES DU DEZERT (G.) Barcelone.	697
DES CARRIES (Alf.) Le Sillon: poésies.	1410
DES ECHEROLLES. Une famille noble sous la Terreur.	427
DESROCHES (Georges). Le Maroc.	561
D'Este (Isabelle). Par Julia Cartwright. (<i>Trad.</i>)	486
D'ESTOURNELLES DE CONSTANT. Les Etats-Unis d'Amérique.	1382
D'ESTRÉE (Paul). Le Théâtre sous la Terreur.	802
DEWEY (George). Autobiography of—.	1221
DEVAUREIX (Gén.) Souvenirs et observations sur la Campagne de 1870 (Armée du Rhin).	434
D'HAUSSONVILLE (Comte). Ombres françaises et visions anglaises.	855
DICK (W. J.) Conservation of coal in Canada (Commission of Conservation), 1914.	648
DICKENS (Charles). Memories of. By Percy Fitzgerald.	486
Dictionnary of National Biography. 2nd Supp. & Index.	473
Diderot. (Les Grands Hommes).	479
DIERAUER (Johannes). Histoire de la Confédération suisse. Tomes II, III, IV. .	438
DIEULAFOY (M.) Espagne et Portugal.	541
DIGBY (Mother Mabel). A biography of the Sup. Gen. of the Sacred Heart, 1835-1911. By Anne Pollen.	486
DILLON (Dr. E.) A Scrap of Paper.	332
DIMIER (L.) Les Maîtres de la contre-révolution.	69
DIMIER (L.) et GOBILLOT (R.) La Basse Normandie.	540
D'ISNÉ (Y.) Une Française au XXe siècle.	886
DIONNE (N. E.) Origine des familles canadiennes-françaises.	509
Discours eucharistiques (4e Série).	29
DIXON (Jos. K.) The Vanishing Race.	1186
DOD'S Peerage, for 1914. Baronetage, etc.	507
DOMBRE (Roger). On frappe les trois coups.	883
Dominion Short Horn Herd Book. Vol. 30. (1913).	659
Dominion (The) Swine Breeders Record. Vol. 24.	659
DONNAY (Maurice). Théâtre; tome VI.	879
DORANGE (J.) La France inconnue.	433
DOWDEN (Ed.) Letters of— and his Correspondents.	834

	PAGE
Engineering-Contracting Vol. 39.	744
English Catalogue of Books, for 1913.	901
ÉPRY (Ch.) A la mer.	579
Essays and Studies. By Members of the English Association. Vol. 4.	855
Essays and Studies. Presented to W. Ridgeway. Ed. by E. C. Quiggin.	855
ESTAUNIÉ (Edouard). Les choses voient.	885
Essex (The) Hall Year Book, for 1914.	41
Etats-Unis (les) et la France. Leurs rapports historiques, artistiques et sociaux.	1382

F

FABRE (A.) A la gloire des bêtes.	634
FAGUET (Em.) Initiation philosophique.	57
———— Mgr Dupanloup: un grand évêque.	487
———— Balzac. (<i>Grands écrivains fr.</i>)	800
———— En lisant Corneille.	800
———— LaFontaine.	800
FANNING (Nath.) Memoirs of— during the Amer. Revolution.	1223
FAREWELL (J. E.) Short Notes on the County of Ontario.	1397
Farmer's and Stock Breeder's Year Book, 1914.	657
FARNOL (J.) The Honourable Mr. Tawnish.	835
FERGUSON (Rose). Maple Leaves and Snowflakes.	1410
FERRERO (G.) Ancient Rome and modern America.	324
———— Entre les deux mondes. Trad. de l'italien par G. Hérelle	894
FERVAL (Claude). Un double amour.	493
FESTING (C.) Strangers within the Gates.	458
FETTERLESS (A.) The Pomanders.	835
Feuilles d'histoire; du 17e au 20e siècles. Année 1913.	326
FEUILLET (Octave). Un mariage dans le monde.	884
FIEL (P.) & GERRIÈRE (A.) Gustave III et la rentrée du Catholicisme en Suède.	31
FISSINGER (Dr Ch.) La formation des caractères.	66
FINZI (N. S.) Radium Therapeutics.	672
FISCHER (Max et Alex). Hier et avant-hier.	885
FISCHER (H.) Napoleon.	430
FISKE (W.) Catalogue of the Icelandic collection bequeathed to the Cornell University by—. Ed. by Hermannsson.	904
FITCHETT (W. H.) The Romance of Australian History.	471
FITZGERALD (Cyril). The Schoolboy in Canada.	1406
Fleet (the) Annual for 1914.	686
FLAUBERT (Gust.) Correspondance.	488
FLEISCHMANN (Hector). Pauline Bonaparte and Her Lovers.	430
FLEURY (comté) et SONOLET (Louis). La Société du Second Empire. Tomes 2 et 3.	432
Florence. Les Offices de—. Publ. par Armand Dayot.	693
Flying (The) Book, for 1914.	332
FOLEY (Ch.) Cœurs tendres.	885
———— Histoire de la Reine de Bohême et de ses sept châteaux.	885

	PAGE
FOOTNER (Hulbert). The Sealed Valley.. . . .	1410
————— Jack Shanty.. . . .	1410
FORTESCUE (A.) The Lesser Eastern Churches.. . . .	30
FOSSEY (J.) et LONGNON (J.) La haute Normandie.. . . .	540
FOSTER (Col. H.) Organization. 2nd Ed.. . . .	683
FOUCHIER (L. et Ch.) Au pays hollandais.. . . .	544
FOWLER (Hellen T.) Her Ladyship's Conscience.. . . .	835
FRAGONARD. By Haldane Macfall.. . . .	712
FRAIPONT (G.) Nouvelles histoires sur de vieux proverbes.. . . .	886
<i>France.</i> Origines diplomatiques de la Guerre de 1870-71.. . . .	434
————— Universités et Ecoles françaises.. . . .	76
————— La France franciscaine, pour 1913.. . . .	37
FRANCILLON (R. E.) Mid-Victorian Memories.. . . .	488
Francis-Joseph (Emperor). The life of. By Francis Gribble.. . . .	443
FRANC-NOHAIN. Le Gardien des Muses.. . . .	882
FRASER (John F.) The amazing Argentine.. . . .	1355
FRASER (Sir Thomas). Recollections with Reflections	488
FRAZER (J. G.) The Scapegoat.. . . .	592
————— Balder the Beautiful.. . . .	592
Frédéric-Charles de Prusse (Prince). Mémoires; publiés par le Cap. Fœrster.	488
Frederick (The Empress). A Memoir.. . . .	442
FRÄMINVILLE (Chevalier de). Mémoires. Par E. Herpin.. . . .	488
FRICK (P.) Notions générales sur les machines.. . . .	746
————— Premiers principes de mécanique rationnelle.. . . .	746
FULLER (Sir B.) Life and Human Nature.. . . .	68
FYFE (H. Hamilton). Aux pays de l'or et des diamants. Cap-Natal, Orange, Transvaal, Rhodésie.. . . .	563

G

GABORY (Emile). Napoléon et la Vendée.. . . .	430
GACHOT (Edouard). Marie-Louise intime.. . . .	430
GACHONS (Jacques des). Vivre la vie.. . . .	883
GAIRDNER (James). Lollardy and the Reformation in England. Vol. 4.. . . .	37
GALLIER (H. de). Filles nobles et magiciennes.. . . .	434
————— Nos ancêtres chez eux.. . . .	434
GALLWAY (Father P.) Memoirs of—. By Father M. Cavin.. . . .	489
GARAT (P.) His Life and his World. By B. Miall.. . . .	489
Garden (The) Annual, for 1914.. . . .	663
GARDINER (A. G.) Pillars of Society.. . . .	478
GAREL (Dr J.) Maladies du nez: Rhinoscopie.. . . .	672
GARNEAU (F.-X.) Histoire du Canada, 5e éd. Tome I.. . . .	1273
GAUBERT (Ern.) L'esprit des Français.. . . .	801
GAUNT (Mary). Alone in West Africa.. . . .	561
GAUTHEROT (Gust.) L'épopée vendéenne.. . . .	433
GEBHART (Em.) Conteurs florentins du Moyen Age.. . . .	797
————— L'Italie mystique.. . . .	31

	PAGE
GECKIE (James). The Antiquity of Man in Europe.	628
Geographic Board of Canada. Thirteenth Report, 1914.	1396
Geographical Journal. Vol. 42.	500
Geographical Soc. of Philadelphia. Bulletin of. Vol. II.	510
Géologie du Canada. Mémoire N° 6. (1911).	622
————— Rapport général de la division des Mines pour 1911. . . .	622
————— Rapport de la division de la Commission géologique pour 1911.	622
GENEST (Emile). Les miettes du passé.	868
George (King) of Greece. By Capt. W. Christmas.	450
George (D. Lloyd). Life of—. By H. du Parcq. Vols. 3 & 4.	489
GERARD (Dorothea). The Austrian Officer at Work and Play.	682
GÉRARD (Ern.) Traité des urines.	662
GERARD (Morice). The Gate of England.	836
————— The Heart of a Hero.	836
GÉRARD (Rose) et ROSTAND (Maurice). Un bon petit diable.	885
German (The) Army from Within. By a British Officer.	685
GHYVELDE (E. P. Fr. de). L'Egypte et les Franciscains.	1897
GIBSON (S.) Some Oxford Libraries.	901
GILBERT (C.) & OLMSTED (F. L.) Report of New Haven Civic improvement Commission.	706
GILL (C.) The Naval Mutinies of 1797.	686
GILLET (Louis). Histoire artistique des ordres mendiants.	712
————— La peinture aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles.	712
GILLOUIN (René). Essais de critique littéraire et philosophique.	800
GIRAN (Paul). De l'éducation des races.	78
GIRARDIN (Mme de). Le Vicomte de Launay; lettres choisies.	878
————— Textes choisis et commentés par Jean Balde.	878
GIRARDIN (Mme Emile). Le lorgnon.	878
GIRAUD (Victor). Les Maîtres de l'heure. Tome 2.	800
Girls' (The) School Year Book, 1914.	79
GOBINEAU (comte de). Nouvelles asiatiques.	882
GOETHE. Faust (<i>Les Grandes Œuvres</i>).	895
GOOCH (G. P.) History of Our Time, 1885-1911.	396
GOODRICH (Jos. K.) The Coming Canada.	1397
GORDON (Capt.) The Journal of a Cavalry Officer in the Corunna Campaign (1808-09). Edited by Col. H. C. Wylly.	682
GRAESSE (Dr J. G. T.) Guide de l'amateur de porcelaines.	705
GRAFFIGNY (Madame de). Par G. Noël.	489
GRAHAM (Harry). The Motley Muse.	859
————— Splendid Failures.	478
GRANT (Ulysses S.) Letters of. Edited by J. G. Cramer.	1224
Granger (Ernest). Petite histoire universelle.	304
GRASSET (J.) Maladies de l'orientation et de l'équilibre.	668
Great Jurists of the World. Ed. by Sir John MacDonell & E. Manson.	477
Green (Alice S.) Irish Nationality.	401
GREEN (Anna K.) Dark Hollow.	836

	PAGE
GREENWOOD (Hamar). Canada as an Imperial Factor.	1397
GRÉGOIRE de Tours. Histoire des Francs. Nouvelle édition, publiée par Henri Omont et Gaston Collon.	417
GRÉGOIRE (Félix). Paysages du Rhône.	433
GRIBBLE (Francis). The Court of Christina of Sweden.	451
GRIER (S. C.) Writ in Water.	836
GRIERSON (Francis). The Valley of Shadows.	836
GRIFFIN (Grace G.) Writings on American History for the years 1908-12.	904
GRINNELL (Geo. B.) Beyond the Old Frontier.	1390
GUÉRARD (Alb. L.) French Civilization in the 19th Century.	435
GUÉTARY (Jean) Fille de preux.	882
Guide Books (Canada). By the Bureau of Mines. 10 vols.	622
Guide (A) to the Current Periodicals of U. S. and Canada. 3rd Ed. 1914.	900
GUILDAY (Rev. P.) The English Catholic Refugees on the Continent (1558-1795).	34
GUILHERMY (Baron de). Papiers d'un émigré.	490
GUILLOTEAUX (F.) Dans la jungle: à travers l'Indo-Chine.	556
GUIZOT (M.) History of France. Trans. 8 vols.	411
GUYAU (Aug.) La philosophie et la sociologie d'Alfred Fouillée.	64
GYP. Napoléonette.	882

H

HADDOCK (Fr. Ch.) Power of Will.	72
HAGGARD (H. R.) The Wanderer's Necklace.	837
HALKETT (A.) Check List of the Fishes of the Dominion of Canada & Newfoundland.	640
HALDANE (Viscount). The Conduct of Life and Other Addresses.	855
HALE (John R.) The Story of the Great Armada	686
HALSE (E.) A Dictionary of Spanish-English Mining and Metallurgical terms.	790
HALSEY (Frs. W.) Great Epochs in American History. Vol. 3.	1219
HAMEL (F.) & TURNER (C. C.) Flying: some Practical Experiences.	588
HANNAY (D.) Naval Court Martial.	686
————— The Navy and Sea Power.	686
HARDY (A. E. G.) By happy Hunting grounds.	725
HARDY (Thomas). A Changed Man & Other Tales.	837
HARPER (J. M.) The Annals of the War (1812).	1267
HARPER's Encyclopedia of United States History. 10 vols.	1219
HARRIS (Frank). Great Days.	837
HART (A. B.) The War in Europe.	332
HART's Army List, 1914.	683
Harvard University Catalogue, 1913-14.	85
————— Reports of the President & Treasurer, 1912-13.	85
HAYARD (Oscar). Histoire de la Révolution dans les ports de guerre. Tome 2.	428
HAY (Ian). Happy-go-lucky.	837
HAY (J. MacD.) Gillespie.	837

	PAGE
HEATON (Rev. W. J.) The Puritan Bible.	10
HEAWOOD (E.) A history of geographical discovery in the 17th & 18th centuries.	525
HECKEWELDER (John). Narrative of the Mission of the United Brethren among the Delawares.	1198
HEIDENSTAM (O. G. de). Marie-Antoinette, Fersen et Barnave: leur correspondance.	426
HEITMAN (F. B.) Register of the Officers of the Continental Army (1775-1783).	1262
HENDERSON (Col. G. F. R.) The Science of War.	682
HENDERSON (T. F.) The Royal Stewarts.	389
Henri IV raconté par lui-même. Lettres publiées par J. Nouaillac.	424
Henry VII. The Reign of. By A. F. Pollard.	379
HERBERTSON (A.) & HOWARD (O. J. R.) America.	1179
HERVÉ-BAZIN (Fred. J.) Par René Bazin.	491
HESSLING (Egon). Le mobilier Louis XV au Musée des Arts décoratifs de Paris.	703
————— Le Musée Louis XV au Musée du Louvre.	703
————— Orfèvrerie et Horlogerie (Style Empire).	703
HESSLING (Egon & Waldémar). Le mobilier Louis XIV au Louvre et au Musée des Arts décoratifs.	703
HESSLING (Waldemar). Style Empire. Meubles et intérieurs.	703
HEWLETT (M.) Bendish.	837
HEYSINGER (I. W.) Antietam and the Virginia Campaign, 1862.	1268
Hibbert Journal. Vol. II (1912-13).	916
HICKMAN (A.) Canadian Nights.	1410
Highland Papers. Ed. by J. N. R. Macphail. (<i>Scot. Hist. Soc. 2nd Ser. Vol. 5</i>).	398
HILL (Alex.) Round the British Empire.	409
HINE (Muriel). April Panhasard.	837
HOCKEN (Dr. T. M.) The early history of New Zealand.	471
HODDER (R.) British Regiments at the Front.	332
HOLLAND (C.) The Belgians at Home.	438
HOLT (H. P.) The Mounted Police of Natal.	469
Holy (The) Scriptures of the Old Testament, Hebrew & English.	10
Home. (Anon.).	838
HOMER (A. N.) The Imperial Highway.	1403
HOOPER (G.) The Campaign of Sedan.	382
HOPKINS (J. C.) French Canada & the St. Lawrence.	1274
HOSMER (James K.) The American Civil War. Vol. 3.	1219
HOUSSAYE (Henry). La patrie guerrière.	682
HOUSTON (A. C.) Studies in water supply.	676
HOW (C. D.) & WHITE (J. H.) Trent watershed survey. (<i>Com. of Consv.</i>).	648
HOWARD (K.) Lord London.	838
HOWES (Cl. A.) Canada; its postage stamps, etc.	1278
HUEFFER (O. M.) A Vagabond in New York.	839
HUGOLIN (R. P.) Saint Antoine de Padoue et les Canadiens-Français.	1195
HULL (Eleanor.) The Northmen in Britain.	334

	PAGE
HURD (Arch.) The Fleets at War.	686
Our Navy.	683
HUTTON (E.) Ravenna: A study.	697
HYAMSON (Alb. M.) The Buccaneers of the Spanish Main.	1180
HYDE DE NEUVILLE (Baron). Memoirs of. Trans. by F. Jackson.	421

I

ILLINOIS. State Historical Society Journal. Vol. 5 (1912).	1257
State Histor. Library Collections, Vol. 9.	1257
State Histor. Library. Genealogical Works in the—.	904
University Annual Register, 1913-14.	85
Illustrated London News. Vol. 2. 1913.	914
Imperial (The) Magazine, 1789-90.	915
Index Kewensis. 4th Supp. 1906-08.	646
Indexes to Irish Wills, Vol. 3.	402
Indian Wars. Narratives of—. 1675-1699. Ed. by C. H. Lincoln. (<i>Orig. Nar-</i> <i>ratives of Early Am. Hist.</i>)	1169
Industrial (The) Arts Index for 1914.	900
Industrial Training & Technical Ed. Royal Can. Part 3.	77
Industrial Training & Technical Education. Report of Royal Commission on.	77
International Congress on Hygiene and Demography. Transactions of the 15th.	677
International (The) Review of Missions. Vols. 1-2.	42
Irish Ecclesiastical Record. Vol. 2. (1913).	915
Irish Historical Records. Vols. 1 & 2.	401
Iron & Steel Institute. The Journal of—. Vol. 88.	742
IRVINE (A.) My Lady of the Chimney-Corner.	839

J

JACOMB (C. E.) "God's own country". An appreciation of Australia.	471
JACQUIER (J.) Petites filles du temps passé.	881
JAMES (H.) Notes on Novelists with some other Notes.	803
JAMMES (Francis). Œuvres.	878
Les Géorgiques chrétiennes.	878
JANE (F. T.) Our Navy as a fighting machine.	686
Silhouettes of British Fighting Ships.	686
JANE'S Fighting Ships, 1914.	686
JANVIER (le P. M. A.) La Foi; Carêmes de 1911-12.	46
Exposition du dogme catholique. T. XI. L'espérance.	46
Jeanne d'Arc. La Fête de—.	424
JARVIS (W. H. P.) The Great Gold Rush.	1410
JEFFS (H.) Homes and Careers in Canada.	1403
JEKYLL (Gertrude). Wall and water gardens.	663
JENKINS (E. H.) The small rock garden.	663
JEROME (J. K.) Passing of the third floor back.	840
JOANNE (Guide). La Côte d'Azur illustrée.	540

	PAGE
JEWISH (The) Year Book, for 1914.	26
JOHNSON (E. Pauline). The Shagganappi.	1410
————— Legends of Vancouver.	1410
JOHNSON (S. W.) From The Letter-Files of—. Ed. by Elizabeth A. Osborne.	660
JOHNSTON, (Mary). Hagar.	840
JOHNSTON (Sir Henry). Pioneers in Tropical America.	1199
JOHNSTONE (Capt. H. M.) The Foundations of Strategy.	682
JOHNSTON (Thomas C.) Did the Phœnicians discover America?	1163
JOHNSTON (Wm. Pr.) In Acadia. The Acadians in story and song.	1404
JOHNSTONE (The Chevalier de—.) Memoirs of the Rebellion of 1745 & 1746.	398
JOLYS (Rev. J. M.) Pages de Souvenirs et d'histoire.	1339
TONES (John Paul). The Life and Letters of—. By Mrs. Reg. de Koven. 2 Vols.	1224
JONES (J. Lloyd). An Artilleryman's diary.	1224
JORDAN (D. S.) War & Waste.	681
JORGENSEN (J.) Lourdes. (<i>Trans.</i>)	50
JOURDAN (G. V.) The movement towards Catholic Reform, in the early 16th Century.	37
Journal of American Folk-Lore. Vol. 24. (1912).	1185
JOYCE (P. W.) Irish names of places, Vol. 3. (1913).	400
JULIAN (Camille). Extraits des historiens français du XIXe siècle.	881

K

KAISER. The Real—. (William II).	442
KAISER (J. B.) Law, Legislative and municipal reference libraries.	904
KEELER (Harriett L.) Our Northern Shrubs.	648
KELLER (Helen). Optimism: An Essay.	855
————— The Story of My Life.	1224
————— Song of the Stone Wall.	860
————— Out of the Dark: Essays, Letters, etc.	855
KELLOGG (C. Louise). Memoirs of an American Prima Donna.	1224
KELLY (L. V.) The Range men.	1339
KELLY's Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes, 1914.	507
KEMPE'S Engineer's Year Book, 1914.	745
KENNEDY (J. M.) How the War beagn.	332
————— The Campaign round Liège.	332
KENNEDY (J. M.) The Resources and opportunities of Montana, 1914.	1258
KENNEDY (W. P. M.) Parish Life under Queen Elizabeth.	37
KEPNER (T. E.) Our Heritage.	855
KILPATRICK (J. A.) Atkins at War.	332
KIPLING (R.) Songs from Books.	860
KINGSLAKE (A. W.) Eöthen. New Ed., 1913.	551
KISTEMACKERS (Henry). La Flambée.	879
KITCHENER (Lord). The Story of his Life.	493
————— A Biography.	493
————— The Life of—. By F. W. Hackwood.	493

	PAGE
KLEIN (Félix). Mon filleul au "Jardin d'Enfants"	75
KLUCHOVSKY (V.) A History of Russia. Vol. 3.	446
KNIGHT (John). Incidentally.	1411
KNOX (Capt. John). Journal of the Campaigns in North America (1757-1760). Edited by A. G. Doughty. Vol. 1. (<i>The Champlain Society</i>)	1260
KNOX (Major Gen. Sir W. G.) The Flaw in our Armour.	684

L

LABBE (Paul). La vivante Roumanie.	544
LA BRÈTE (Jean de la). Un obstacle.	884
LA BRUYÈRE (R.) Ces messieurs de Julhiac LeCoq.	885
LACQUIN (Jean). Nevers et Moulins.	697
LACROIX (J.) La brique ordinaire au point de vue décoratif.	709
LAOUÉ (Pierre). Millevoye (1782-1816).	801
LAFLÈCHE (Mgr Ls-Frs). Œuvres oratoires.	1196
LAFOLLYE (A.) Le Château de Pau.	433
LAFOND (P.) Le pays basque français et espagnol.	540
LA FAYE (Jacques de). Elizabeth de Bavière, impératrice-mère d'Autriche- Hongrie.	443
LAING (David). A memoir of his life and literary work.	493
Lamartine. Les origines et la jeunesse de—. Par Pierre de Lacretelle. . . .	493
LAMETH (Th. de). Mémoires.	493
LAMY (Etienne). Témoins des jours passés, 2e série.	855
LAND (Hans). Arthur Imhoff. Tr. de l'allemand.	896
LANDORMY (Paul). Histoire de la musique.	701
LANDOUZY (L.) & BERNARD (L.) Eléments d'anatomie et de physiologie médi- cales.	671
LANDRIEUX (Maurice). L'Islam.	56
LANGLET (E.) Le peuple annamite.	557
LANGLOIS (Gen. II.) The British Army in a European War. (Trans.)	683
LANNAN (Chas.) Haw-Ho-Noo; or, Records of a Tourist.	1372
LARA (G. de) et PINCHON (E.) The Mexican people: Their struggle for freedom.	1216
LARAT (J.) Traité pratique d'électricité médicale.	670
LARBALÉTRIER (Alb.) Les vaches laitières.	658
LA ROCHEFOUCAULT. Maximes de—; annotées par Marius Roustam.	71
Larousse mensuel illustré, pour 1911-12-13.	906
Larousse. Nouveau—illustré. Supplément.	788
LARROUMET (Gust.) Sa vie et ses œuvres.	800
LAUNAY (L. de). La Bulgarie d'hier et de demain.	449
LAUT (Agnes). The Adventures of England on Hudson Bay.	1273
LAUTREY (Louis). Vie du capitaine La Cuson (1607-81).	493
LARGENT (Aug.) L'Abbé de Broglie.	482
LÂS-CASES (Comte de). Napoléon à Sainte-Hélène. Nouv. éd.	430
LATREILLE (Cap. Alb.) Un procès militaire sous l'Ancien Régime.	426
LAUNAY (L. de). La Turquie que l'on voit.	546
LAURENT (Raymond). Etudes anglaises.	803

	PAGE
LAUZUN. Par le duc de la Force.	426
LAVEDAN (H.) Bon an, mal an (6e série).	879
LAVEILLE (R. P.) Le P. de Smet.	1391
LAVERGNE (Chas Ed.) George-Etienne Cartier; homme d'Etat canadien (1814-1873).	1291
LAVILLE (Ch.) Principes d'automobile.	752
LEACOCK (S.) Arcadian Adventures with the Idle rich.	1411
———— The Mariner of St. Malo.	1273
———— The Dawn of Canadian History.	1273
———— Adventurers of the Far North.	1273
———— Behind the Beyond.	1411
LEBAS (Georges). Histoire d'un port normand.	433
LEBON (Gust.) Aphorismes du temps présent.	72
———— La Révolution française et la psychologie des révolutions.	72
LEBRETON (André). Le roman français au 19e siècle.	800
LEBRUN (Eug.) Le Veurdre: ses seigneurs, ses châteaux.	433
LECHARTIER (E.) La Confession d'une femme du monde.	885
LECIGNE (C.) Pèlerinages de littérature et d'histoire.	800
———— Louis Veuillot.	503
LECKY (S. T. S.) Wrinkles on practical Navigation.	687
———— The map of life (new ed. 1913).	68
LEFALHER (J.) Le Royaume de Bignan (1789-1805).	428
LEFEBVRE DE BÉHAINE (Cte). Napoléon et les Alliés sur le Rhin.	430
LÉGER (Louis). Serbes, Croates et Bulgares.	449
LEGOFFIC (Ch.) Poésies complètes.	878
LEIGH (Sir Edward Chandos). Bar, Bat & Bit: Recollections and Experiences. Ed. by F. R. Bush.	494
LEIN (Alex.) et LEROY (G.) Rowing, natation.	724
LEITH (W. C.) Sirenica.	855
LEJEUNE (P.) La langue: ses écarts, ses péchés.	46
LEMAÎTRE (Jules). Châteaubriand.	801
LEMERCIER DE NEUVILLE (L.) Monologues en vers.	878
LEMOINE (G.) Traité de pathologie interne.	666
LEMONNYER (R. P. A.) La révélation primitive et les données actuelles de la science.	45
Lennox & Addington Histor. Society Papers & Records. Vol. 3.	1282
LENÔTRE (G.) Les Noyades de Nantes.	427
LEPELLETIER (Edmond). Histoire de la Commune de 1871.	434
———— Le triomphe de Marie-Louise.	882
LEQUEUX (W.) Her Royal Highness.	842
LEROHU (Pierre). L'autre rive.	887
LEROUX (G.) L'Epouse du soleil.	887
LEROUX (Hugues). Le Wyoming.	1253
LESLIE (G. D.) The inner life of the Royal Academy.	713
Lettres du XVIIIe siècle. (Nouv. éd. 1909).	869
Lévis. Annuaire du Collège de—, pour 1913-14.	86

	PAGE
LÉVY (Sam.) <i>Le déclin du Croissant</i>	450
LEWES (Prof. V. B.) <i>Oil Fuel</i>	594
Library of Congress (U.S.) <i>Catalogue of Opera Librettos</i> . Vols. 1-2	905
Library (The) of Original Sources. 10 vols.	908
LICHTENBERGER (André). <i>Le sang nouveau</i>	884
————— <i>La mort de Corinthe</i>	884
————— <i>Petite Madame</i>	884
————— <i>Kaligonça, le cœur fidèle</i>	884
LINCOLN (Jos. C.) <i>Cap'n Dan's Daughter</i>	842
LISTER (Lord). <i>His Life and Work</i> . By G. T. Wrench	494
<i>Live Stock Journal & Almanac, 1914</i>	657
<i>Lives of the English martyrs</i> . Ed. by Dom Bede Camm	34
LIZARS (K. M.) <i>The Valley of the Humber</i>	1282
LIVRET (Guillaume). <i>Miramar: l'homme aux yeux de chat</i>	882
"Lloyd's News", A. B. C. of the War	332
LOCKE (W. J.) <i>The Fortunate Youth</i>	842
LOCKROY (Ed.) <i>Au hasard de la vie</i>	855
LODGE (Sir Oliver). <i>Continuity</i>	611
————— <i>One Hundred Years of Peace</i>	1219
LOEPER (M.) <i>Leçons de pathologie digestive</i> . 2me série	668
LOLIÉE (Fr.) <i>Rêve d'Empereur</i>	432
LOMBARD (J.) et MASVIEL. <i>Cours de technologie</i>	738
LOMON (André) & HAHN (Cam.) <i>Précis de radiologie pratique</i>	670
<i>London</i> (Eng.) <i>Post-Office Directory, 1914</i>	404
LORENZ (O.) <i>Catalogue général de la Librairie française</i> . Tome 23	904
LOW (S.) <i>Egypt in Transition</i>	468
LOWELL (J. R.) <i>The Round Table</i>	855
LYONS (Lord). <i>A Record of British Diplomacy</i> . By Lord Newton	494
Lytton (E. Bulwer, First Lord). <i>The Life of—</i> . By the Earl of Lytton	494
LYTTON (Lady Bulwer). <i>Unpublished letters of</i>	494

M

MABIE (Ham. W.) <i>American Ideals and Life</i>	1372
MACAULAY (Lord). <i>Essays</i> . New Ed.	855
————— <i>Essayist and Historian</i> . By Hon. A. S. G. Canning	843
————— <i>History of England</i> . New Ed. By C. H. Firth. Vols. 1-2-3.	390
MCCARTHY (Justin). <i>Our Book of Memories</i>	494
MCCLELLAN (William S.) <i>Smuggling in the American Colonies at the Outbreak of the Revolution</i>	1262
MACCOLL (M.) <i>Memoirs and Correspondence</i> . Edited Rt. Hon. G. W. E. Russell	494
MCCULLY (Laura E.) <i>Mary Magdalene and other Poems</i>	1411
MCCUTCHEON (G. B.) <i>Black and White</i>	843
MACDONAGH (M.) <i>Irish life and character</i>	400
MACDONALD (John). <i>Czar Ferdinand and His People</i>	449
MACDOUGALL (John). <i>Rural Life in Canada</i>	1197

	PAGE
MACGRATH (H.) Parrot & Co.	843
McHUGH (R. J.) Modern Mexico.	1373
MACIET (Charles). Souvenirs de l'invasion et du siège de Paris.	434
McINTYRE (A.) A Short History of Education.	75
McKERROW (R. B.) Printer's & Publisher's Devices in England and Scotland (1485-1640).	902
MACKIE (John). Canadian Jack.	1411
MECKLENBURG (Adolf Friedrich, Duke of—) From the Congo to the Niger and the Nile.	563
MACMANUS (Seumas). Yourself and the Neighbours.	844
MACMILLAN (Rev. John C.) History of the Catholic Church in Prince Edward Island (1835-1891).	1196
MACNAUGHTON (S.) Snow Upon the Desert.	844
MACPHERSON (R. L.) Pictures from Canadian History.	1273
MADELIN (Louis). France et Rome.	
MADISON (Dolly). Life and letters of—. By A. C. Clark.	1226
MAËL (Pierre). Le sous-marin "Le Vengeur".	886
MAETERLINCK (M.) The Blue Bird.	879
————— Le double jardin.	855
————— Thoughts from—. By E. S. S.	72
————— Le temple enseveli.	72
Magazine of History. Vols. 15 & 16.	1182
MAGNAN (H.) Monographies paroissiales.	1275
MAHAN (A. T.) The Major Operations of the Navies in the War of American Independence.	1264
MAITROT (Gén.) Nos frontières de l'Est et du Nord.	682
MALCOLM (Lt. Col. Neill). Bohemia in 1866. (<i>Campaigns & their Lesson</i>).	682
MALLARMÉ (Cam.) Le Ressac.	887
MANATT (J. I.) Aegean Days.	545
<i>Manitoba</i> . Map of—. By the Dept. of the Interior, 1914.	1906
MANN (Rev. H. K.) The Lives of the Popes in the Middle Ages. Vol. 10.	31
MANNERS (J. H.) Peg O'My Heart.	844
Manuel de l'infirmière-hospitalière.	673
MARBO (Cam.) La Statue voilée.	884
MARC-AURÈLE. Pensées.	822
MARCEL (Capitaine). Campagnes en Espagne et en Portugal.	430
MARCHAND (Annabella B.) Dirk.	844
MARCHMONT (A. W.) The Heir to the Throne.	844
MARÉCHAL (Christian). La jeunesse de Lamennais.	493
————— La Famille de LaMennais sous l'ancien Régime et la Révolution.	493
MARGUERITE (Paul). Nous, les mères.	886
MARICOURT (Baron de). Louise-Marie-Adélaïde de Bourbon-Penthièvre, duchesse d'Orléans.	426
MARNY (Sus.) Tales of Old Toronto.	1411
MARQUIS (T. G.) English Canadian Literature.	1411

	PAGE
MARQUiset (Alf.) Napoléon sténographié au Conseil d'Etat.	429
MARRIOTT (J. R. A.) England since Waterloo.	337
MARTEL (Tancrède). La Flûte du chevalier Pèbre.	882
MARTINPREY (Cte de); Général de division. Par le Gén. Derrécagaix.	495
MARTIN (F. T.) Things I Remember.	1226
MARTIN (Percy F.) Maximilian in Mexico (1861-67).	1215
MARTINEAU (Alice). The Herbaceous Garden.	663
MARVIN (F. R.) Christ among the Cattle: A Sermon.	49
MARVIN (F. S.) The Living Past: A Sketch of Western Progress.	306
MASEFIELD (D.) Salt-Water Ballads.	861
MASEFIELD (John). Dauber.	861
————— The Everlasting Mercy.	861
————— A Mainsail Haul.	844
————— A Tarpaulin Muster.	844
————— Shakespeare.	863
MASON (A. E. W.) The Witness for the Defence.	844
MASPERO (G.) Essais sur l'art égyptien.	692
Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Proceedings. Vols. 46 & 47 (1914).	1235
————— Publicat. of the Colonial Society of—. Vol 14.	1236
MASSICOTTE (E. Z.) Anecdotes canadiennes.	1274
(1887-88).	1382
MASSENET (Jules). La Vierge; Marie-Madeleine.	722
MASSON (F.) Napoléon et sa famille. Tome X.	430
————— Pour l'Empereur—. Pages d'histoire nationale.	430
MATHEWS (Francis A.) My Lady Peggy leaves town.	844
MATHEY (Alph.) Traité d'exploitation commerciale des bois. Tome 2.	648
MATHIEZ (Albert). Les grandes journées de la Constituante (1789-91).	426
MATHUISIEULX (H. M. de). Histoire des Zouaves pontificaux.	436
MAYCOCK (Sir W.) With Mr. Chamberlain in the United States and Canada.	
Medical (The) Directory, for 1914.	666
————— Register, for 1914.	666
MEIKLE (H. W.) Scotland and the French Revolution.	397
Mélanges offerts à Emile Picot par ses amis et ses élèves.	799
Mélanges (les) religieux (Montréal). Tomes 5, 8 & 9.	1413
Melbourne (The) University Calendar, for 1914.	83
MEIRS (George). Le Mystère de la maison blanche.	882
MÉNARD (R.) & SAUVAGEOT (C.) La Famille dans l'antiquité.	310
————— Les Peuples dans l'antiquité.	310
MÉRA (G.) L'Esthétique de Chateaubriand.	800
Mérimée (Léonor). Par G. Pinet.	495
Messahalalah. An Irish Astronomical Tract. Edited by Maura Power. (<i>Irish</i>	
<i>Texts Soc. Vol. 14</i>).	898
MESTRAL-CAMBREMONT (J. de). La belle madame Colet.	474
METCHNIKOFF (E.) The nature of man.	63
MÉTRAL (P.) Electricité industrielle.	768
METZLER (Norbert). Illustrated Halifax (1891).	1404

MEUNIER (Georges). En lisant l'histoire de Jeanne d'Arc.	424
Meyerbeer. Par Lionel Dauriac.	721
MEZIÈRES (Athan. de) and the Louisiana-Texas frontier (1768-1780).	1253
MÉZIÈRES (A.) Pages d'automne.	855
MICHAUX (Baronne). Le Bandeau.	887
MICHEL (André). Histoire de l'Art. Tome 2.	690
Miscroscopical Journal. Vol. 59.	589
Middle Temple Library. Author & subject catalogue. By C. E. A. Bedwell.	901
MIGEON (Gaston). Au Japon. Promenades aux sanctuaires de l'art.	558
MILLAUD (Edouard). Le journal d'un Parlementaire.	495
Millet. Par Julien Cain & Paul Leprieur.	715
Millevoye (1782-1816). Un précurseur du Romantisme. Par Pierre Ladoué.	801
Military Order of Foreign Wars of the Unites States. Register of—. National Commandery, 1900.	1220
MILLS (J. Saxon). The Panama Canal.	1350
Minnesota Historical Society Collections. Vol. 16.	1257
MISTRAL. Les Olivades.	878
MITFORD (E. B.) Japan's Inheritance: The Country, its people and their destiny.	466
MOISSON (L.) Sainte Claire d'Assise.	24
<i>Monde (le) et la Science</i> . Tome I.	578
MONSON (Sir William). The Naval Tracts of—. Vols. 3 & 4.	406
MONTBEL (comte de). Souvenirs du—. Par Guy de Montbel.	496
MONTÉGUT (Emile). Les Pays-Bas.	714
MONTESUS DE BALLORE (Henry de). Fabrication des celluloses de papeterie.	733
MONTROSE (The Marquis of—). By John Buchan.	398
MOODIE (Mrs. Susanna). Roughing it in the Bush.	1403
MOORE (F. F.) "Discovering Evelina".	845
MOORE (George). Vale.	845
MOORE (G. F.) History of Religions.	52
Moore (George H.): An Irish Gentleman. By Col. M. G. Moore.	496
MOREAU DE SAINT-MÉRY. Voyage aux Etats-Unis de l'Amérique, 1793-1798. Ed. with Notes by S. L. Mims.	1381
MOREUX (L'Abbé Th.) Le miroir sombre.	885
MORICE (Ch.) Le retour: ou mes raisons. Lettres à mes amis.	68
MORIN (H. de). Les appareils d'intégration.	601
MORIN (Paul). Sources de l'œuvre de Longfellow.	803
MORLEY (Viscount). Notes on Politics and History.	855
Morphology. Journal of—. Vol. 24.	608
MORRIS (E. K.) An Englishman in the West.	1404
Mortier (le maréchal). Par Frignet d'Espréaux. Tome 1.	496
MORTON (G. A.) & MALLOCH (D. M.) Law and Laughter.	477
MOTT (F. W.) Nature and Nurture in Mental Development.	68
MULLINS (Isla May). The Blossom Shop.	845
MUNDELL (Frank). The Kaiser Unmasked.	422
MUNDY (Peter). The Travels of—. Vol. 2. (<i>Habl. Soc. 2nd Ser. Vol. 35</i>).	912
MUNRO (H. H.) When William came.	845

	PAGE
MUNRO (W. B.) The Seigneurs of Old Canada.	1273
Murillo. L'œuvre du maître.	697
MURRAY'S New English Dictionary. Vol. 8.	792
Musées d'Europe: Versailles. Par Gust. Geffroy.	696
MUSSET (A. de). Collection " <i>Les Grands Hommes</i> ".	479
MYERS (J. C.) Sketches of a Tour through the Northern States and the Canadas.	1382

N

NAPOLEON Bonaparte à Ancône. Par A. Bordereau.	429
————— Inédits napoléoniens. Par A. Chuquet.	430
————— Correspondance inédite. Tome IV.	430
————— Napoleon at Bay, 1814. By F. Loraine Petre.	430
————— Napoleon's Invasion of Russia.	682
————— Napoleon at St. Helena. By J. S. C. Abbott.	433
————— Napoléon et la Police sous la 1ère Restauration.	431
Narratives of the Witchcraft cases (1648, 1706). Ed. by G. L. Burr.	1169
NASH'S War Manual (1914).	332
National (The) Art Gallery of Canada Catalogue, 1913.	698
National League of Nursing Education. Proceedings of the—.	678
National Library of Ireland. Bibliography of Irish Philology and of Printed Irish Literature.	901
National Rifle Association. Proceedings for 1913.	683
Nature. Vol. 91. (1913).	578
Nature (la). Tomes I et II (1913).	578
Nautical Almanac, for 1915.	687
Naval and Military Essays.	683
Naval (The) Annual, for 1914.	686
Naval (The) & Military Record. Vol. 31. (N.S.).	686
Naval Architects. Transactions of the Institution of—. Vol. 56.	710
Naval (The) Pocket Book, for 1914.	686
Navy (The) League Annual, 1913-14.	686
Nebraska University Studies, Vols. 10-11-12.	911
Necker (Madame). Her Family and her Friends. By M. Gamber-Parry.	496
NEESER (R. W.) Our many-sided Navy.	687
NELSON (H. M.) Promotion Ballads.	1411
NESMY (Jean). Le Roman de la Forêt.	882
NEWBOROUGH (Lady). Memoirs of—. " <i>Maria Stella</i> ". (<i>Trans.</i>)	496
New (The) International Year Book, for 1913.	908
New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Proceedings of the—. (1899-1905).	1239
New Jersey Hist. Soc. Proceedings. Vols. 6 & 7.	1247
New Jersey Archives. 2nd Ser. Vol. 4.	1247
New (The) Statesman. Vol. 2.	914
New York (State). Commission of Highways, Annual Report for 1913.	751
————— State Museum. 65th Annual Report.	613
————— Times. Index, 1914. Vol. 4.	914

	PAGE
<i>New Zealand</i> . Its history, Commerce, and Industrial Resources. Compiled by S. Playne.	471
University Calendar, for 1914-15.	83
Newman (Cardinal John). Index to the Works of—. By J. Rickaby.	845
Newspaper (The) Press Directory, for 1914.	802
<i>Niagara Falls</i> . The Harnessing of—.	757
NICHOLAS II. Le règne de—. Par le prof. Elchaninow. (<i>Trad.</i>)	446
NICOLAY (F.) La vie compliquée.	855
NICOLL (W. R.) A Bookman's Letters.	845
NICOU (Paul). Le haut fourneau électrique.	768
NIGHTINGALE (Florence). The Life of—. By Sir Ed. Cook.	496
NOAILLES (Cte Mathieu de). Les vivants et les morts.	878
NOLEN (John). Replanning small cities.	706
General Plan of a Park and Playground for New London, Conn.	706
NOLLY (Emile). Le chemin de la victoire.	886
NORDENSKIÖLD (Otto). Le monde polaire.	533
North (Lord). The Life of— (1814-1905). By W. S. Childe-Pemberton.	497
<i>North-West</i> . The Canadian—. Its early development. By E. H. Oliver.	1277
NORTON (Chas. E.) Letters of—. Edited by his daughter.	1226
Notes & Queries, 11th Ser. Vol. 8.	914
<i>Nova Scotia</i> (<i>Prov.</i>) Report of Annual Dept. of Mines, for 1913.	622
Historical Soc. Collections of the—. Vol. 17.	1336
Report of the Superintendent of Education, for 1912.	86
NOYES (A.) The Wine Press: a Tale of war.	862
NYE (R.) Martha.	845

O

OBALSKI (J.) Minéralogie pratique.	623
O'DONOVAN (G.) Father Ralph.	846
Offices (les) de Florence. Publiés sous la direction de Armand Dayot. Tome I.	693
OGILVIE (Wm.) Early Days on the Yukon.	1392
O'HAGAN (Th.) In the heart of the meadow.	1411
<i>Ohio</i> State Board of Health. Reports for 1910-1911.	677
OKIE (H. P.) Causes and Consequences of the War of 1914.	382
Old (The) Scots Navy, from 1689 to 1710. Ed. by J. Grant. (<i>Navy Records</i> <i>Soc. Vol. 44</i>)	406
OMOND (G. W. T.) The Lord Advocates of Scotland, 2nd series. 1834-80.	477
<i>Ontario</i> . Report of the Minister of Education, for 1913.	87
Report of Bureau of Mines, for 1914. (Pt. I).	622
Lands, Forests and Mines. 1913.	622
Historical Society. Reports for 1907 to 1913.	1281
Story of the Counties of—. By Emily P. Weaver.	1397
Report of the Bureau of Archives, 1913.	1276
Orléans (Charles d'). Vie de—. Par P. Champion.	497

	PAGE.
O'SULLIVAN (Henry). Exploration of the country between Lake St. John and James Bay (1901)	1404
OTIS (H. Gray). Life and Letters of. By S. E. Morison	1226
"Ouida": A memoir. By Elizabeth Lee	497
OPPENHEIM (E. P.) A people's man	846
OULMONT (Charles). La poésie française au Moyen Age	878
Oxford Historical & Literary Studies	855
Oxford University Calendar, for 1914	78
Oxford (The) Book of Canadian Verse	1411
OZANAM (Fr.). Deux œuvres de jeunesse de—	879
———— Ozanam et ses continuateurs. Par Henri Joly	497

P

PACKARD (Frank L.) Greater love hath no man	1411
PAGET (Sir Charles). Memoir of—. (1778-1839). By Very Rev. E. C. Paget . .	497
PAINLEVÉ (Paul) BOREL (E.) & MAURAIN (Ch.) L'aviation	588
PALAT (Gén.) Bazaine et nos désastres en 1870	434
Palestine Exploration Fund Annual. Report for 1913	18
PALMER (F.) The Last Shot	846
PALMER (Howard). Mountaineering and Exploration in the Selkirks (1908-1912)	1406
PALMER (John). The Comedy of Manners	802
Paris Guide. Par les principaux écrivains de la France (1867)	433
———— Le nouveau Paris. Par R. Escholier	433
PARKER (G.) You never know your luck	1411
PARKINSON (Edw. S.) Wonderland; or twelve weeks in and out of the United States	1388
PARKS (Wm. A.) Rapport sur les pierres de construction et d'ornement du Canada. (<i>Trad.</i>)	623
Parnell (C. S.) His Love story and political life. By Katharine O'Shea . .	497
PARTRIDGE (Em. Newcomb). Glooscap, the Great Chief and other stories . .	1187
PASSY (Louis). Eloges, notices et souvenirs	479
PASTOR (Ls). Histoire des Papes. Tomes 9 & 10	31
PASTURE (Mrs. Henry de la). Peter's Mother	846
PATENÔTRE (Jules). Souvenirs d'un diplomate	497
PAYOUD (Jean). Le petit de l'hospice	884
Peel (Sir Robert). Life & Times. By W. Cooke Taylor	395
PÉLADAN. Nos Eglises artistiques et historiques	701
PELLAND (Alfred). La Gaspésie; ses ressources, son avenir	1399
PEIXOTTO (Ernest). Pacific Shores from Panama	1353
PERKINS (J.) The Most Honourable Order of the Bath	507
Pennsylvania Magazine of history & biography. Vol. 36	1247
Pérouse. Par René Schneider	697
Petermann's Geographical Journal. Vols. 58, 59	510
PETRE (F. L.) Napoleon at Bay, 1814	430
PHILLPOTTS (E.) From the Angle of Seventeen	846
Philosophical (The) Magazine. 6th Ser. Vol. 26	915

	PAGE
PICKTHALL (R.) The Comic Kingdom.....	846
PIOZZI (H.) & PENNINGTON (Pen.) The Intimate Letters of—, (1788-1821). Edited by O. C. Knapp.....	498
PIOZZI'S (Mrs.) Thraliana. By C. Hughes.....	498
PITT (St. George L. F.) The Purpose of Education.....	75
Poems of Loyalty. Edited by Wilfred Campbell.....	855
POÈTE (Marcel). La promenade à Paris au XVIIe siècle.....	433
Poincaré (Raymond). Par Henry Girard.....	498
POLÉJAIEFF (Pierre). La Russie, de 1906 à 1912. Trad. par Gaston Dru... ..	448
POLLARD (A. F.) The Reign of Henry VII.....	379
POLLARD (Hugh). A Busy Time in Mexico.....	1216
POLLNITZ (Baron Von.) A Vagabond Courtier: from the Memoirs & Letters of—. By Edith E. Cuthell.....	498
POLLOCK (Lt. Col. A.) In the Cockpit of Europe.....	847
POLTORATZKY (Herm). Profils russes.....	479
POMAIROLS (Ch. de). Poèmes choisis.....	878
PORTER (Eleanor H.) Miss Billy's decision.....	846
Miss Billy married.....	846
PORTER (G. S.) Freckles.....	847
POWELL (E. Alex.) Gentlemen Rovers.....	1220
POWERS (The) and Aeronautics. (<i>The Times Ser.</i>).....	686
POWYS (John C.) The War and Culture.....	332
PRATT (A.) The Real South Africa.....	564
Princeton University Catalogue, for 1913-14.....	86
PRESTON (W. T. R.) Life and Times of Lord Stratheona.....	1294
PRIESTLEY (R. E.) Antarctic Adventures: Scott's Northern Party.....	533
Prothero (R. E.) The Psalms in Human life.....	11
PSICHARI (Ernest). L'Appel des Armes.....	885
Public (The) School Year Book, for 1914.....	79
Publishers (The) Trade List Annual, for 1914.....	905

Q

QUAIFE (M. M.) Chicago and the Old North West.....	1257
Quebec Directory & Commercial Register, for 1847-48.....	1418
——— Directory for 1913-14.....	1418
——— Dictionnaire des rivières et des lacs dans la province de.....	1404
——— Mining operations in the Prov. of—, Report for 1913.....	623
——— Quebec illustrated: A hand-book. By E. D. T. Chambers.....	1399
Questions (les) actuelles, 1913 & 1914.....	921

R

R. A. P. The Annual and Ethical Review, for 1915.....	65
RAGEOT (G.) La voix qui s'est tue.....	885
RAGNAU (Rt. Rev. E. Hughes de—) The Vatican.....	28
RAGNON (E.) Grammaire latine.....	783

	PAGE
RALEIGH (Alan). The Real American.	1382
RAMSEY (Alicia). The Adventures of Mortimer Dixon.	847
RANDALL (F. J.) Somebody's luggage.	706
RANQUET (Henry du). La Cathédrale de Clermont-Ferrand.	701
RATHBUN (R.) A descriptive account of Natural history building. (<i>U. S.</i> <i>National Mus.</i> Bulletin No. 80)	614
RATTACH (Edmond). La Chine en révolution.	465
<i>Ravennas</i> : A Study. By Edward Hutton.	697
RÉAU (Louis). Saint-Petersbourg.	697
REBALLIER (John N.) The Caillaux Drama.	434
REBALLIER (Louis). 1830.	411
REBOUX (Paul) et MULLER (Charles). A la manière de. . . . 3e série.	834
RECLUS Onésime). Atlas pittoresque de la France. Tome 3.	511
REED (Chas. B.) Masters of the Wilderness.	1284
REED (E. B.) <i>Lyra Yalensis</i>	862
Refrigeration. 2nd International Congress of—. Vienna (1910).	590
RÉGNIER (Henri de). Portraits et souvenirs.	855
REID (Whitelaw). American and English Studies.	855
RÉMON (M.) et LAURENT (Ach.) Le mot qu'il fallait dire.	879
REMOND (Geo.) Avec les vaincus: la Campagne de Thrace.	332
RETTÉ (Adolphe). Dans la lumière d'Ars.	33
Revue archéologique, pour 1913.	311
Revue (la) canadienne. Vol. XI. 1913.	1413
Revue des questions historiques. 1912 & 1913.	308
Revue universelle des Mines, 1913.	765
REYBURN (H. Y.) John Calvin; his Life, Letters and Work.	37
REYNAUD (Paul). Waldeck-Rousseau.	504
REYNÈS-MONLAUR. Le Songe d'Attis.	886
REYNIER (Gust.) Les Origines du roman réaliste.	800
Rhodes (Cecil). The Man and his Work. By G. LeSueur.	498
RHYS (E.) The Roar of Battle.	332
RIDGEWAY (Wm.) Essays and Studies presented to—. (1913).	322
RIDGWAY (R.) The Birds of North and Middle America. Pt. C.	614
RIEMANN (Hugo). Dictionnaire de Musique.	721
RIMINGTON (Major Gen. M. F.) Our Cavalry.	683
RINEHART (Mary R.) The After House.	847
RITCHIE (Lady). From the Porch.	855
RITCHIE (Thomas). A study in Virginia Politics. By C. H. Ambler.	1227
RIVARD (Adj.) Etudes sur les parlers de France au Canada.	788
RIVES (Amelie). World's-End.	847
RIVES (Geo. L.) United States and Mexico.	1216
ROBERJOT (P.) Travaux pratiques d'électricité industrielle.	768
ROBERTS (Chas. G. D.) Children of the Wild.	1411
— A Balkan Prince.	1411
ROBERTS (Geo. G. D.) Hoof and Claw.	1411
ROBERTS (L.) England over Seas.	862

	PAGE
ROBERTS (T. G.) Jess of the River.	847
ROBINSON (C. N.) Better Binghamton: A report.	706
RODIN (Aug.) Les Cathédrales de France.	701
RODIN (H.) Les plantes médicinales et usuelles.	669
RODOCANACHI (E.) Etudes et fantaisies historiques.	855
— Les monuments de Rome après la chute de l'Empire.	699
ROGERS (Frederick). Labour, Life and Literature.	855
ROLLAND (Romain). Jean Christophe: La fin du voyage. Tomes 1-2-3.	885
ROMAINS (Jule). Les copains.	886
ROMIER (Lucien). Les origines politiques des guerres de religion. Tome I. 424 & 32	
Romicus et Courchamp. Par Alf. Marquiset.	499
ROOS (Heinrich). Souvenirs d'un médecin de la Grande Armée.	430
ROOSES (Max.) Flandre (<i>Ars-Una</i>).	695
ROOSEVELT (Theod.) An Autobiography.	1227
— History as Literature and Other Essays.	855
— The Roosevelt Book.	848
— Through the Brazilian Wilderness.	725
— & HELLER (E.) Life-Histories of African Game Animals.	725
Rosaire (le). Vol. XVIII, 1912.	1413
ROSS (Malcolm). A Climber in New Zealand.	471
ROTHERY (Guy C.) Armorial Insignia of the Prince of Wales.	507
ROUILLARD (Eug.) Dictionnaire des Rivières et Lacs de la prov. de Québec.	1399
ROULE (Louis). Traité de pisciculture et des pêches.	640
ROUSSET (Lt. col.) Trente ans d'histoire.	434
— Histoire populaire de la Guerre de 1870-71.	434
ROY (Cam.) French Canadian Literature.	1411
Royal Agricultural Soc. of Eng. Journal of the—. Vol. 74, 1913.	651
Royal Historical Society. Transactions of the—. Vol. 7.	911
Royal Society of Canada. Transactions of, for 1913.	1411
Royal Society of London. Philosophical Transactions of—. Vol. 213.	911
RUBI (Abel). La petite May.	885
RUBIN (Alexandre). Les Roumains de Macédoine.	449
RUSSELL (Sir E.) Arrested Fugitives.	855
RUTHERFORD (E.) Radioactive substances and their radiations.	588

S

SAADI. Le jardin des fruits. Trad. par F. Toussaint.	889
SABERCASEAUX (Amélie E. de). La Rome du cœur.	541
SAGE (John H.) & BISHOP (L. Bennett). The Birds of Connecticut.	639
<i>Saint-Boniface</i> (Man.) Bulletin de la Société historique de—. Tome I.	1406
Saint-Germain (Addy de). Choisir.	884
SAINT-JACQUES (Mme). Lettres de Fadette.	1411
SAINT-MARTIN (J.) La Fontaine de Vaucluse.	423
SAINT-SIMON (duc de). La Cour de Louis XIV. (Ed. Nelson).	425
— Collection des plus belles pages.	425
SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL. Textes choisis et commentés. Par J. Calvet.	24

	PAGE
SAINT-BEUVE. Correspondance avec M. et Mme Juste Olivier.	801
SALES (Pierre). La Fournaise.	884
SARGENT (A. J.) Canada and Newfoundland.	1404
Sarthou (Marcel). L'Explication française.	787
Savoie (Joséphine de—), comtesse de Provence. Par le vicomte de Reiset. . .	498
Saunders (Admiral Sir Charles). Life of—. By Edm. Salmon.	500
SAVAGE-LANDOR (A. Henry). Across Unknown South America.	1353
SCHOEPF (Joh. D.) Travels in the Confederation (1783-1784). (<i>Trans.</i>) . . .	1382
SCHOLEFIELD (E. O. S.) History of British Columbia.	1339
Schoolmaster's Year-Book, 1914.	80
SCHOULER (Jas.) History of the United States. Vol. 7.	1218
SCHROEDER (J.) & BRUCK-GILBERT (P.) Gens de la Haute.	886
Science. Vol. 37.	578
SCORRAILLE (le Père Raoul de). François Suarez, S.J.	502
Scots (The) Peerage, Vol. 9.	507
SCOTT (Capt. R. F.) Last Expedition. Ed. by L. Hunley.	532
————— Le Pôle meurtrier. (Trad.)	532
SCOTT (H. P.) Seeing Canada and the South.	1403
SCUDAMORE (C.) English Officers of the 19th Century.	477
SÉGUR (Marquis de). Au couchant de la Monarchie. Tome 2.	426
————— Parmi les cyprès et les lauriers.	855
SEIPPEL (Paul). Romain Rolland: L'homme et l'œuvre.	800
SELL's Telegraphic addresses, for 1914.	768
SELL's World's Press, 1914.	802
SÉRÉ (J.) Traité de généalogie.	507
SERTILLANGE (A. D.) Les vertus théologales.	45
SETON (E. Thompson). Lobo, Rag and Vixen.	1411
SHACKLETON (R.) Unvisited Places of Old Europe.	535
SHAKESPEARE. Ten more plays of—. By Stopford A. Brooke.	863
SHAW (B.) Misalliance; the Dark lady of the sonnets.	863
————— Passion, Poison & Petrification, etc.	863
————— The Doctor's Dilemma.	863
————— Man and Superman.	863
————— The Perfect Wagnerite.	863
————— How he Lied to her Husband.	863
————— Widower's Houses.	863
————— Candida.	863
————— The Quintessence of Ibsenism.	896
SHELLY (H. C.) The art of the Wallace Collection.	698
Ships and Shipping, 1914.	710
SIMARD (l'abbé H.) Cours de cosmographie élémentaire.	509
SIMMS (Fl. Mary). Etoffe du pays.	1411
SIMONDS (F. K.) The Great War.	332
SINNETT (A. P.) Esoteric Buddhism.	55
SLADEN (D.) Germany's great lie: exposed & criticised.	332
SLOANE (W. M.) The Balkans.	449

	PAGE
SMITH (F. H.) In Thackeray's London.	404
Smith (Goldwin. His Life and Opinions. By A. Haultain.	501
"SNAFFLE". The Image of War. A sporting autobiography.	725
SNIDER (C. H. J.) In the Wake of the Eighteen Twelvers.	1411
Société de Géographie de Québec. Bulletin de la—. Tome 7.	1396
SONGEON (R. P. Guérin). Histoire de la Bulgarie depuis les origines jusqu'à nos jours.	449
SOREL (Albert E.) L'Aile brisée.	884
SOUDAY (Paul). Les livres du temps.	800
SOULIÉ (Henry). La route s'éclaire.	884
SOUTHWARK (Lady). Social and Political Reminiscences.	501
SOUVILLE (E.) Mes Souvenirs maritimes (1837-63).	501
SOUZA (Robert de). Nice, capitale d'hiver.	540
SPARLING (Christ.) The Irish-Canuck-Yankee.	1372
SPENCER (George, 2nd Earl). Private Papers of—. Vol. I. Ed. by J. S. Corbet. (<i>Navy Rec. Soc. Publs. Vol. 46</i>).	406
SPOTTISWOODE (Mrs. Sybil G.) Her Husband's Country.	855
<i>St. John's</i> (Newfoundland). Directory for 1913.	1418
STACKPOOLE (H. de Vere). Garryowen.	851
STAFFE (Baronne). La femme dans la famille.	73
STAFFORD (Jos.) The Canadian Oyster. "Commission of Conservation". . . .	648
STANHOPE (Charles 3rd Earl of—). The Life of—. Ed. by G. Stanhope & G. Gooch.	393
STANHOPE (Lady Hester). The Life and Letters of—. By the Duchess Cleve- land.	502
By Frank Hamel.	502
STEED (H. W.) The Hapsburg Monarchy.	443
STEAD (W. T.) "My Father": Personal & Spiritual Reminiscences. By Estelle W. Stead.	502
STEEVES (G. W.) Some Main Issues.	855
STEFANSSON (V.) My Life with the Eskimo.	1403
STETSON (A. B.) Reminiscences & Correspondence.	502
STETSON (Augusta E.) Vital issues in Christian Science.	52
STEVENI (W. B.) The Russian Army from within.	685
STEVENS (W. B.) The Forest City, Saint-Louis in 1904.	774
STEVENSON (J. H.) Heraldry in Scotland.	508
STEWART (Hustin). Twenty-two Years a Slave and Forty Years a Freeman. .	1228
STIRLING (A. M. W.) MacDonald of the Isles.	398
<i>Stockholm & Upsal</i> . Par Lucien Maury.	697
STOCKING (Jane). Via P. & O.	851
STRANGE (W. L.) Indian Storage Reservoirs with Earthen Dams.	757
Stratheona (Lord). Life of—. By W. R. Richmond.	1294
Life and Times of—. By W. T. R. Preston.	1294
STREET (Julian). Welcome to Our City.	1245
STUCK (H.) Ten thousand miles with a dog sled.	1392
Stud Book (General). Vol. 22 & Suppl.	659

	PAGE
Stuart (Arabella): A Biography. By B. C. Hardy	502
SUFFIELD (Lord). My Mémoires (1830-1913)	502
SULLIVAN (Alan). The Passing of Oul-I-But	1411
SUMMER (W. G.) Earth-Hunger & other Essays. Ed. by A. C. Keller	855
Survey of Northern & Northwestern Lakes (U.S.) Bulletin No. 23, 1914 . .	750
SUTHERLAND (J.) The Bonds of Society	68
SWAN (Annie S.) Prairie Fires	852
SWETCHINE (Al.) La Guerre russo-japonaise (1904-05)	466
SYNGE (M. B.) The Story of the World	852
Québec. (Prov. de). Notre Système scolaire. Congrès des Trois-Rivières (1913).	86

T

TAFT (Lorado). The History of American Sculpture	713
TAGORE (Rabindranath). Sadhana	897
_____ The Gardener	897
_____ The Crescent Moon	897
_____ Gitanjali	897
_____ L'Offrande lyrique	897
_____ The Post Office	864
<i>Tahiti</i> . Quest and occupation of—, by Emissaries of Spain. 1772-76. (<i>Tans.</i>) (Hakluyt Soc. 2nd ser., vol. 32)	912
TATTET (Eug.) Journal d'un chirurgien de la Grande Armée	430
TALUSIER (E.) Autour du clocher natal	1275
Taylor (Gen. Sir Alex.) His Times, his Friends, & his Works. By A. C. Taylor.	502
TEARLE (F. F.) The Pilgrim from Chicago	404
TEETGEN (A. B.) A White Passion	853
TELLIER (Ch.) Le Frigorifique: son histoire	590
TENNYSON. The Works of. Ed. by Hallam, Lord Tennyson	865
TERRY (S. B.) The Financing of the Hundred Year's War, 1337-60	372
TESKEY (Adeline M.) Candlelight	1411
THEAL (Geo. McCall). Catalogue of Books & Pamphlets relating to South Africa.	902
THÉLEN (Myriam). Ceux d'hier, ceux d'aujourd'hui	883
THIBAudeau (A. C.) Mémoires (1799-1815)	503
THOM's Official Directory for 1914	402
THOMAS (B. F.) & WATT (D. C.) The Improvement of Rivers	758
Thompson (Francis). The Life of—. By E. Meynell	503
THOMSON (G. C.) British & Colonial Dairying	651
THOMSON (J. S.) China Revolutionized	465
THOMSON (Lt. Col. S. J.) The Silent India	461
THURSFIELD (J. R.) Naval warfare	686
Thwaites (R. G.) A Memorial Address. By F. J. Turner	1229
TILBY (A. W.) (South Africa (1486-1913). (<i>Eng. People Overseas</i> , vol. 6) . . .	409
TILLIER (C.) Pamphlets (1840-44)	855
TILLIER (Cl.) Mon oncle Benjamin	882
"Times" Annual Index, for 1913	914
TINAYRE (Marcelle). Madeleine au miroir	882

TISSOT (J.-James). La Sainte Bible (Ancien Testament). 400 compositions par.....	11
TIXERONT (J.) Histoire des dogmes. Tome 3.....	48
TOMPKINS (Juliet W.) Ever after.....	853
TOPHAM (Annie). Memories of the Kaiser's Court.....	442
Toronto General Hospital. History of the—.....	1400
——— Public Library. Report for 1913.....	905
——— Landmarks of—. Vol. 6.....	1286
TOUCHET (Mgr). Œuvres oratoires et pastorales. Tomes 6-7.....	46
Tour (le) du Monde, 1913.....	526
Tradition (la) en Poitou et en Charente.....	433
TRAVERS (John). In the World of Bewilderment.....	854
TREE (H. B.) Thoughts and After-thoughts.....	855
TREVELYAN (Sir Geo. O.) George the Third and Charles Fox. Vol. 2.....	1262
TRÉVOUX. Dictionnaire universel français et latin. Nouv. édition, 7 vol. Folio (1752).....	784
TRILBY Arlette, jeune fille moderne.....	885
TRILBY (T.) Printemps perdu.....	885
Trinity College Year Book & Calendar, for 1914-1915.....	86
Trinity University Year-Book, for 1912.....	87
TRUBERT (M.) Impressions et souvenirs d'un diplomate.....	503
Tsonnonthouan. Life and Memoirs of—.....	1187
TUPPER (Sir Chas.) Recollections of Sixty Years in Canada.....	1294
TURNER (D.) Radium: its physics & therapeutics.....	672
TURQUAN (Jos.) & D'AURIAC (Jules). Lady Hamilton.....	490
TURTON (Lt. Col. W. H.) The Truth of Christianity.....	44
TUSSAU (Jules). Maria; Souvenirs de Cuba.....	884
TYNAN (Katherine). Twenty-five Years Reminiscences.....	503
TYSSANDIER (Léon). Souvenirs d'une Française.....	503
TWEEDIE (Mrs. Alex.) America as I Saw it.....	1384

U

UNION (l') médicale du Canada, pour 1913.....	666
United States. Army Regulations, 1914.....	685
——— Bibliography of State participation in the Civil War (1861-1866).....	1268
——— Coast & Geodetic Survey. Annual Report of the Superintendent of—. (1913).....	85
——— Commissioner of Education annual report for 1913.....	85
——— Geological Atlas of the—. Niagara Folio.....	621
——— Geol. Survey. Publications of the—, for 1913.....	621
——— Nat. Museum Bulletin. No. 50, Part 6.....	614
——— National Museum. Proceedings of the—. Vols. 45-46.....	614
——— Navy Year Book, 1912.....	687
——— The Presidents of the—. Edited by J. Fr. Wilson.....	1220

	PAGE
<i>United States.</i> Small Arms Firing Manual, 1913.	685
Year Book of Agriculture, 1913.	660
Université Laval (Montréal). Annuaire pour 1914-15.	86
Université Laval (Québec). Annuaire pour 1914-15.	86
Universities of the Empire. Year Book of—, for 1914.	78
University of London. Calendar for 1913-14.	78
University of Manitoba. Examination Papers, 1913-14.	87
University of North Dakota. General Catalogue of the Library, 1914-15.	85
University of Saskatchewan. Calendar for 1914-15.	86
University of Sydney. Calendar for 1914.	83
Ursel (le duc d'). Par Du Sart de Bouland.	503

V

VACANT (A.) Dictionnaire de théologie catholique. Tome 5.	46
VACHÉE (Colonel). Napoléon en campagne.	684
VALLAUX (Camille). L'Archipel de la Manche.	527
VALLERY-RADOT (R.) Madame Pasteur.	497
L'homme de désir.	887
VALVERT (Alain). La plus forte.	884
VASSIAS (J.) Historique du 69e régiment d'infanterie.	682
VASSILI (Count Paul). France from behind the veil.	434
VAUCAIRE (Maurice). Le vrai roman de Parsifal.	883
VAUTHIER (G.) Villemain: sa vie et son œuvre.	503
Veillot (Louis). Correspondance. Tomes 8-9.	879
Par G. Lecigne.	503
L'homme; l'écrivain. Par Eug. Tavernier.	503
Par Eug. Veillot & Frs. Veillot. Tome 4.	503
VICKERS (K. H.) England in the Later Middle Ages, (Hist. of Eng. Ed. by Oman, Vol. 3.)	337
Victoria Institute. Journal of Transactions, Vol. 45.	51
Vie (la) militaire, en France et à l'étranger (1911-12).	686
Vigny (Alfred de). Par Léon Séché.	503
Villon (Frs). Sa vie et son temps. Par P. Champion.	503
Vincent de Paul. Priest and Philanthropist. By E. K. Sanders.	24
VINTON'S Agricultural Almanac & Diary, 1914.	651
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, for 1913.	1248
VITRY (Paul). Tours. (<i>Les Villes d'art célèbres</i>).	697
Voluntary Service. The case for—	684
VON DER GOLTZ (Baron Colmar). The Nation in Arms, 5th ed.	682

W

WALKER'S Manual of the Plan of Chicago.	706
Wagner. (Collection " <i>Les Grands Hommes</i> ").	479
WALFORD'S County Families of United Kingdom, 1913.	507
WALLACE (Dillon). The Gaunt Gray Wolf.	854
The Wilderness Castaways.	854

	PAGE
WALLACE (F. W.) Blue Water.....	854
WALLACE (W. Stewart). The United Empire Loyalists.....	1273
Walle (Paul). Au Brésil. De l'Uruguay au Rio Saô Francisco.....	1200
————— Bolivia, its People and Resources.....	1357
————— L'Argentine telle qu'elle est.....	1357
————— Le Caoutchouc du Brésil.....	727
————— Au Brésil. Du Rio Saô Francisco à l'Amazone.....	1200
WALLIN (J. E. W.) The Mental Health of the School Child.....	77
WALLON (Henri). La Terreur.....	427
WALPOLE (Hugh). Fortitude.....	854
WALTERS (H. McD.) Wesblock; the Autobiography of an Automaton.....	1411
War (The) Book-of-Facts.....	682
WARD (Mrs.) The Coryston Family.....	854
WARD (W.) Men and Matters.....	855
WARZÉE (Dorothy de—). Peeps into Persia.....	552
Washington (City). History of the National Capital.....	1249
WASSERMAN (Suzanne). Les clubs de Barbès et de Blanqui en 1848.....	432
WATTS (Mary S.) Van Cleve.....	854
WEAVER (Emily P.) Canada and the British Immigrant.....	1403
————— The Story of the Counties of Ontario.....	1397
WEBSTER (F. A. M.) The Evolution of the Olympic Games (1829-1914).....	725
WEEKLEY (E.) The Romance of names.....	805
Weld (Sir Frederick). The Life of—. By Alice, Lady Lovat.....	504
Wellesley (The) Papers, 1760-1842.....	395
WELLS (H. G.) Anne Véronique. (<i>Trad.</i>).....	854
WERTENBAKER (T. J.) Virginia under the Stuarts (1607-1688).....	1249
West Gardiner (Me.) Vital records of— to the year 1892.....	1240
WESLEY (John). The Journal of—. Vol. 5.....	41
Westminster Abbey & St. Paul's Cathedral. By J. Perkins & J. S. Bumpers..	367
WHARTON (Edith). The Custom of the Country.....	854
WHEELER (Capt. O.) The War office Past and Present.....	683
WHEELOCK (I. H.) Love and Liberation.....	865
Whisler. Sa vie et son œuvre. Par James McNeill. Trad.....	690
WHITAKER'S Peerage, etc., 1914.....	507
WHITAKER'S Red Book of Commerce, 1914.....	474
WHITE (Stewart E.) Gold.....	855
WHITMAN (S.) Turkish Memories.....	478
Who's Who and Why: Canada and Newfoundland, for 1914.....	1290
Who's Who Year Book, for 1914.....	474
Who's Who in Science. International—.....	474
Who's Who in the Theatre (1914).....	474
Who's Who in India (Supp.), 1912.....	474
WHYMPER (Edward). Escalades dans les Alpes (1860-69).....	542
WICKHAM (L.) & DEGRAIS (P.) Radium and Cancer.....	672
WIGGIN (Kate D.) The Story of Waitstill Baxter.....	855
WILBY (Thos. W.) A Motor Tour through Canada.....	1403

	PAGE
WILKINS (W. H.) <i>Madame Fitzherbert et George IV. (Trad.)</i>	394
WILCOCKS (Sir W.) & CRAIG (J. I.) <i>Egyptian irrigation</i>	757
WILLIAMS (G.) <i>The Magician of Charno</i>	854
WILLIAMS (H. W.) <i>Russia of the Russians</i>	446
WILLIAMSON (C. N. & A. M.) <i>A Soldier of the Legion</i>	854
————— <i>It Happened in Egypt</i>	855
WILLIAMSON (W. H.) & "CANADIENNE". <i>Disturbers</i>	854
WILLING'S Press Guide, for 1914	802
<i>Winnipeg City Directory</i> , 1914	1418
WINTHROP (J. H.) <i>The canoe and the saddle</i> . New Ed. by John H. Williams..	1406
<i>Wisconsin</i> . <i>Proceedings of the State Histor. Soc.</i> , for 1913	1257
————— <i>Historical Collections</i> . Vol. XX	1258
WITT (Cornélius de). <i>En pensant au pays</i>	855
<i>Woman Teachers</i> . <i>The Directory of</i> , 1914	80
<i>Woman's Who is Who in America</i> , for 1914	1221
WOOD (Sir Henry T.) <i>A history of the Royal Society of Arts</i>	726
WOOD (Luis A.) <i>The War Chief of the Six Nations</i>	1273
WOOD (William). <i>In the Heart of Old Canada</i>	1275
————— <i>The Passing of New France</i>	1273
————— <i>The Winning of Canada</i>	1273
————— <i>All Afloat</i>	1273
WOODVILLE (R. C.) <i>Random Recollections</i>	505
WORCESTER (Dean C.) <i>The Philippines past and present</i>	471
WRONG (Geo. M.) <i>The Fall of Canada</i>	1278
WYZEWA (Theodor de). <i>Beethoven et Wagner</i>	721

Y

YALE Book of American Verse. By T. Lounsbury	866
Yale Forest School. <i>Biographical Record of the Graduates</i>	85
Year Book (The) of Canadian Art, 1913	698
Year Book (The) of Scientific & Learned Societies, 1912-13	911
Year Book (The) of the Universities of the Empire	78
YOUNG (E.) <i>From Russia to Siam</i>	527
YOUNG (G.) <i>From the Trenches: Louvain to the Aisne</i>	332

Z

Zell (Sophie Dorothée de): <i>Le Roman d'une Reine sans couronne</i> . Par W. H. Wilkins. Trad.	506
ZELLER (Berthold). <i>Louis XIII, Marie de Médicis et Richelieu ministre</i> . . .	425

SUBJECTS.

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE.

- Agricultural Research. Journal of. Vol. I.
 Annales de la Science agronomique, pour 1911.
Barbey (A.) Traité d'entomologie forestière à l'usage des forestiers.
 British Year Book of Agriculture (1913-14).
British Columbia. Fruit Grower's Ass. 23rd Report, 1912.
 Bulletin du Bureau des Renseignements agricoles (Rome). Années 1912-13.
 Canadian (The) Ayrshire Herd Book. Vol. 22.
 Canadian Farm Year Book, 1914.
 Canadian Hereford Herd Book. Vol. 7.
 Canadian National Record for Sheep. Vol. 3.
 Canadian (The) Poultry Review. Vol. 34.
Charguérand (A.) Traité des plantations d'alignement.
 Clydesdale (The) Stud-Book of Canada. Vols. 21-22 (1913).
 Country Life in America. Vol. 19.
 Dairy and Cold Storage (Canada). Bulletins 31-40 (1911-13).
 Dominion Swine Breeder's Record. Vols. 23-24.
 Dominion Short Horn Herd Book. Vol. 30 (1913).
Ely (Helena R.) A Woman's hardy garden.
 Farmer's and Stock Breeder's Year Book, 1914.
 Garden (The) Annual, 1914.
 Gardening (The) Year Book, for 1913.
Jekyll (Gertrude). Wall and Water garden.
 Journal d'agriculture pratique, pour 1913.
Jenkins (E. H.) The small rock garden.
Johnson (S. W.) From the Letter-Files of. Ed. by Elizabeth A. Osborne.
Larbalétrier (Alb.) Les vaches laitières.
 Live Stock Journal Almanach, 1914.
Martineau (Alice). The Herbaceous Garden.
 Royal Agricultural Soc. of Eng. Journal of the. Vol. 74, 1913.
 Stud Book (General. Vol. 22 and Supplement (1914).
Thomson (G. S.) British and Colonial Dairying.
United States Year Book of Agriculture, 1912-1913.
 Vinton's Agricultural Almanac and Diary for 1914.

ANTHROPOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY.

- Chapman** (F. M.) Handbook of Birds of Eastern North America.
Geckie (James). The Antiquity of Man in Europe.
Halkett (A.) Check List of the Fishes of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland
Roule (Louis). Traité de pisciculture et des pêches.
Sage (John H.) and **Bishop** (L. B.) The Birds of Connecticut.

ARCHITECTURE, FURNITURE AND DECORATION.

- American (The) Architect and Building News. Vol. 100.
Baudin (Henry). Villas et maisons de campagne en Suisse.
Béguile (Lucien). L'Abbaye de Fontenay et l'architecture cistercienne.
Benoit (Fr.) L'Architecture: Antiquité.
Broquelet (A.) Nos cathédrales.

- Brunner (A. W.) et Olmsted (F. L.)** A City Plan for Rochester.
 Builder (The). Vols. 104, 105.
Burgess (F. W.) Chats on Household Curios.
Cassell's Reinforced Concrete. Ed. by B. E. Jones.
Chaffers' Handbook to Hall Marks, on Gold and Silver Plate.
 "Chalets et Chaumières", N° 1. Juillet 1909.
Cloquet (L.) Traité d'architecture.
Collignon (Maxime). Le Parthénon.
Comey (A. C.) Houston; Plans for its development.
Dumontier (E.) Les Bronzes du mobilier national.
Eckblaw (K. J. T.) Farm structures.
Gilbert (C.) and Olmsted (F. L.) Report of New Haven Civic Improvement Commission.
Hessling (Egon). Le Musée Louis XV au Musée du Louvre.
 ————— Le mobilier Louis XV au Musée des Arts décoratifs de Paris.
 ————— Orfèvrerie et Horlogerie (Style Empire).
 ————— Le mobilier Louis XIV au Louvre.
 ————— (Egon and Waldemar). Die Louis XVI Möbel des Louvre.
 ————— (Waldemar). Meubles et intérieurs. Style Empire.
Lacroix, J. La brique ordinaire au point de vue décoratif.
 Naval Architects. Transactions of the Institution of. Vol. 56.
Nolen (John). Replanning Reading.
 ————— Replanning small cities.
 ————— Montclair.
 ————— General Plan of a Park for New London (Conn.).
Péladan (Jos. A.) Nos Eglises artistiques et historiques.
Ranquet (Henry du). La Cathédrale de Clermont-Ferrand.
Robinson (C. M.) Better Binghamton: A Report.
Rodin (Aug.) Les Cathédrales de France.
Rodocanachi (E.) Les monuments de Rome après la chute de l'Empire.
 Ships and Shipping.
Wacker's Manual of the Plan of Chicago. Municipal Economy.

BELLES-LETTRES, CANADIAN.

- Arcadian Adventures with the Idle Rich. **S. Leacock.**
 Balkan (A) Prince. **Chas. G. D. Roberts.**
 Behind the Beyond. **S. Leacock.**
 Behind the Wicket. **J. P. Buschlen.**
 Canadian Jack. **John Mackie.**
 Canadian Nights. **A. Hickman.**
 Candlelight. **Adeline M. Tesky.**
 Ce que disait la flamme. **Hector Bernier.**
 Children of the Wild. **Chas. G. D. Roberts.**
 Death (The) of Dollard and other Poems. **John Boyd.**
 Eaux-fortes et tailles douces. "Henri D'Arles".
 English Canadian Literature. **T. G. Marquis.**
 Etoffe du pays. **Fl. Mary Simms.**
 "Fadette". Lettres de.
 French Canadian Literature. L'abbé Cam. Roy.
 Gerbes de souvenirs, tome I. Abbé A. C. Dugas.
 Great (The) Gold Rush. **W. H. P. Jarvis.**
 Greater Love hath no Man. **Frank L. Packard.**
 Hoof and Claw. **Geo. D. D. Roberts.**
 In the Heart of the Meadow. **Th. O'Hagan.**

In the Wake of the Eighteen Twelvers. **C. H. J. Snider.**
 Incidentally. **John Knight.**
 Jack Shanty. **H. Footner.**
 Legends of Vancouver. **E. Pauline Johnson.**
 Lobo, Rag and Vixen. **E. Thompson Seton.**
 Maple Leaves and Snowflakes. **Rose Ferguson.**
 Mary Magdalene and other Poems. **Laura E. McCully.**
 On Strike till 3. **Grant Balfour.**
 Oxford (The) Book of Canadian Verse.
 Passing (The) of Oul-I-But. **Alan Sullivan.**
 Patrol (The) of the Sun Dance Trail. **Ralph Connor.**
 Promotion Ballads. **H. M. Nelson.**
 Sagas of Vaster Britain: Poems. **Wilfred Campbell.**
 Sealed (The) Valley. **Hulbert Footner.**
 Seeds of Pine. **Janey Canuck.**
 Shagganappi (The). **E. Pauline Johnson.**
 Sillon (le): poésies. **Alf. Des Carries.**
 Tales of Old Toronto. **Sus. Marny.**
 Westblock; the Autobiography of an Automaton. **H. McD. Walters.**
 You never Know your Luck. **G. Parker.**

BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN.

Adventures (The) of Mortimer Dixon. **Alicia Ramsey.**
 Aësof in Politics. **Ian D. Colvin.**
 After (The) House. **Mary R. Rhinehart.**
 April Panhasard. **Muriel Hine.**
 Au hasard de la vie. **Ed. Lockroy** (Trans.)
 Bachelor's Buttons. **E. Burke.**
 Ballads and other Poems. Original and translated. **Sir Ed. Head.**
 Bendish. **M. Hewlett.**
 Black and White. **G. B. McCutcheon.**
 Blossom (The) Shop. **Isla May Mullins.**
 Book (A) of light Verse. Ed. by **R. M. Leonard.**
 Bookman's (A) Letters. **W. R. Nicoll.**
 Blue (The) Bird. **M. Maeterlinck.**
 Blue Water. **F. W. Wallace.**
 Boy (A) of the Dominion. **Capt. Brereton.**
 Broken (The) Halo. **F. Barclay.**
 Call (The) of the Cumberlandds. **C. N. Buck.**
 Candida. **G. B. Shaw.**
 Captain Brassbound's Conversion. **G. B. Shaw.**
 Cap'n Dan's Daughter. **Jos. C. Lincoln.**
 Chance. **Jos. Conrad.**
 Changed (A) Man and other Tales. **Thomas Hardy.**
 Christ (le) dans l'Eglise. **R. H. Benson.**
 Comic (The) Kingdom. **R. Pickthall.**
 Confession (la) d'un converti. **R. H. Benson.** Trad.
 Coryston (The) Family. **Mrs. Humphry Ward.**
 Custom (The) of the Country. **Edith Wharton.**
 Dark Hollow. **Anna K. Green.**
 Dauber. **John Masefield.**
 Devil's (The) Disciple. **G. B. Shaw.**
 Dirk. **B. Marchand.**
 "Discovering Evelina". **F. F. Moore.**
 Disturbers. **W. H. Williamson & "Canadienne".**

- Doctor's (The) Dilemma. **G. B. Shaw.**
 Dodo the Second. **B. F. Benson.**
 Double (le) jardin. **M. Maeterlinck.**
 Dowden (Ed.) Letters of—and his Correspondents.
 Dryden (John) Lectures on. **A. W. Verrall.**
 En pensant au pays. **Cornélius de Witt.**
 Etudes et fantaisies historiques. **E. Rodocanachi.**
 Ever after. **Juliet W. Tompkins.**
 Everlasting (The) Mercy. **John Masefield.**
 Father Ralph. **G. O'Donovan.**
 Fine Feathers. **W. Denison.**
 Flying (The) Inn. **G. K. Chesterton.**
 Fortitude. **Hugh Walpole.**
 Fortunate (The) Youth. **W. J. Locke.**
 Freckles. **G. S. Porter.**
 From the Angle of Seventeen. **E. Philpotts.**
 Garden (The) Without Walls. **C. Dawson.**
 Garryowen. **H. de Vere Stackpoole.**
 Gate (The) of England. **Morice Gerard.**
 Gaunt (The) Gray Wolf. **D. Wallace.**
 General John Regan. **G. A. Birmingham.**
 Fanny's First Play. **B. Shaw.**
 Gideon's Brand. **G. W. Cable.**
 Gillespie. **J. MacD. Hay.**
 Gold. **Stewart E. White.**
 Grace Church. **John Ayscough.**
 Great Days. **Frank Harris.**
 Hagar. **Mary Johnston.**
 Happy-go-lucky. **Ian Hay.**
 Heart (The) of a Hero. **M. Gerard.**
 Heir (The) to the Throne. **A. W. Marchmont.**
 Her Husband's Country. **Mrs. S. G. Spottiswood.**
 Her Ladyship's Conscience. **Helen T. Fowler.**
 Her Royal Highness. **W. Le Queux.**
 Home. (*Anon.*)
 Honourable (The) Mr. Tawnish. **J. Farnol.**
 How she lied to her Husband. **G. B. Shaw.**
 In the Cockpit of Europe. **Lt. Col. A. Pollock.**
 In the World of Bewilderment. **John Travers.**
 Initiation. **R. H. Benson.**
 It Happened in Egypt. **C. N. & A. M. Williamson.**
 Jess of the River. **T. G. Roberts.**
 Last (The) Shot. **F. Palmer.**
 Liberty asserted; a tragedy. **John Dennis.**
 Lord London. **K. Howard.**
 Lost (The) Road. **R. H. Davis.**
 Love and Liberation. **I. H. Wheelock.**
 Lyra Yalensis. **E. B. Reed.**
 Macaulay: Essayist and Historian. **Hon. A. S. G. Canning.**
 Magician (The) of Charno. **G. Williams.**
 Mainsail (A) Haul. **John Masefield.**
 Maître (le) de la terre. **R. H. Benson (Trad.)**
 Major Barbara. **G. B. Shaw.**
 Man and Superman. **G. B. Shaw.**
 Martha. **R. Nye.**

- Men and Matters. **W. Ward.**
 Mercenary (The). **W. J. Eccott.**
 Midstream. **W. L. Comfort.**
 Miranda. **M. E. Bradden.**
 Misalliance; the dark lady of the Sonnets. **B. Shaw.**
 Miss Billy's Decision. **Eleanor H. Porter.**
 Miss Billy Married. **Eleanor H. Porter.**
 Moss (The) Troopers. **S. R. Crockett.**
 Motley (The) Musé. **Harry Graham.**
 My Lady of the Chimney-Corner. **A. Irvine.**
 My Lady Peggy Leaves Town. **Francis A. Mathews.**
 Newman (Cardinal). Index to the Works of. By **J. Rickaby.**
 Notwithstanding. **Mary Cholmondeley.**
 Œuvre (l') du Roi. (Trad.) **R. H. Benson.**
 Old (The) Man Adam. **A. Bennett.**
 Our Heritage. **T. E. Kepner.**
 Parrot & Co. **H. MacGrath.**
 Passing of the Third Floor Back. **J. K. Jerome.**
 Passion, Poison, Petrification, etc. **G. B. Shaw.**
 Pastor's (The) Wife. **Countess Von Arnim.**
 Peg O'My Heart. **J. H. Manners.**
 People's (A) Man. **E. P. Oppenheim.**
 Perfect (The) Wagnerite. **G. B. Shaw.**
 Personal (A) Record. **Joseph Conrad.**
 Peter's Mother. **Mrs. Henry de la Pasture.**
 Poeme of Loyalty. Edited by **Wilfred Campbell.**
 Poison (The) Belt. **A. C. Doyle.**
 Pomanders (The). **A. Fetterless.**
 Post (The) Office. **R. Tagore.**
 Pot (The) of Basil. **B. Capes.**
 Prairie Fires. **Annie S. Swan.**
 Prescott of Saskatchewan. **H. Bindloss.**
 Price (The) of Love. **A. Bennett.**
 Rehearsal (The). **George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham.**
 Rising Dawn. **H. Bagbie.**
 Roosevelt (The) Book.
 Salt Water Ballads. **D. Masfield.**
 Sanity (The) of Art. **G. B. Shaw.**
 Shakespeare. Ten more Plays of. By **Stopford A. Brooke.**
 ————— **John Masfield.**
 Silver Sand. **S. R. Crockett.**
 Snow upon the Desert. **S. Macnaughton.**
 Soldier (A) of the Legion. **C. N. & A. M. Williamson.**
 Somebody's Luggage. **F. J. Randall.**
 Song of the Stone Wall. **Helen Keller.**
 Songs from Books. **R. Kipling.**
 Story (The) of Waitstill Baxter. **Kate D. Wiggin.**
 Story (The) of the World. **M. B. Sygne.** 4 Vols.
 T. Tembaron. **Francis H. Burnett.**
 Tarpaulin (A) Muster. **John Masfield.**
 Tennyson. The Works of. Ed. by **Hallam, Lord Tennyson.**
 Through Veld and Forest. **H. Collingwood.**
 Tragédie (la) de la Reine. (Trad.) **R. H. Benson.**
 Transition. **Lucy Re-Bartlett.**
 You Never Can Tell. **G. B. Shaw.**

Vagabond (A) in New York. **O. M. Hueffer.**
 Vale. **George Moore.**
 Valley (The) of Shadows. **Francis Grierson.**
 Van Cleve. **Mary S. Watts.**
 Via P. & O. **Jane Stocking.**
 Wall (The) of Partition. **F. L. Barclay.**
 Wanderer's (The) Necklace. **H. R. Haggard.**
 Watersprings. **A. C. Benson.**
 Wheat and Woman. **Georg. Binnie-Clarke.**
 When Ghost meets Ghost. **W. De Morgan.**
 When William came. **H. H. Munro.**
 White (A) Passion. **A. B. Teetgen.**
 White (The) Linen Nurse. **Eleanor H. Abbott.**
 Widower's Houses. **G. B. Shaw.**
 Wilderness (The) Castaways. **D. Wallace.**
 Winds of God. **H. Drummond.**
 Wine (The) Press: a tale of War. **A. Noyes.**
 With French at the Front. **Capt. Brereton.**
 With the Men Who do Things. **A. R. Bond.**
 Witness (The) for the Defence. **A. E. W. Mason.**
 Woman (The) Thou Gavest Me. **Hall Cain.**
 World's-End. **Amelia Rives.**
 Writ in Water. **S. C. Grier.**
 Yourself and the Neighbours. **Seumas MacManus.**
 Yale Book of American Verse. **T. Lounsbury.**

BELLES-LETTRES, FOREIGN.

Arthur Imhoff. **H. Land. (Trad.)**
 Entre les Deux Mondes. **G. Ferrero. (Trad.)**
 Faust. **W. Gœthe.**
 Gitanjali, Sadhana, etc. **R. Tagore.**
 Iron (The) Year. **Walter Bloem. (Trans.)**
 Jardin (le) des fruits. **Saâdi. (Trad.)**
 Offrande (l') lyrique. **R. Tagore.**
 Quintessence (The) of Ibsenism. **J. B. Shaw.**

BELLES-LETTRES FRANÇAISES.

Absente (l'). **Henriette Bezançon.**
 Aile (l') brisée. **Albert E. Sorel.**
 Amants (les) de Genève. **Henry Bordeaux.**
 Ames juives. **Et. Coubé.**
 Anthologie des poètes nouveaux.
 Anthologie des prosateurs français contemporains.
 Appel (l') des Armes. **Ernest Psichari.**
 Arlette, jeune fille moderne. **Trilby.**
 Au soleil couchant. **Mathilde Alanic.**
 Autre (l') rive. **Pierre Le Rehu.**
 Aviateur (l') du Pacifique. **Capt. Danrit.**
 Bandeau (le). **Baronne Michaux.**
 Bon an, mal an. **H. Lavedan.**
 Bon (un) petit diable. **Rose Gérard et Maurice Rostand.**
 Ceux d'hier, ceux d'aujourd'hui. **Myriam Thelen.**
 Chaînes du passé. **Aug. Bailly.**
 Chanteurs (les) florentins. **Jean Bertheroy.**

- Choisir. **Addy de Saint-Germain.**
 Choses (les) voient. **Edouard Estaunié.**
 Chrétienne. **Mme Adam.**
 Cœurs tendres. **Ch. Foley.**
 Confession (la) d'une femme du monde. **E. Lechartier.**
 Copains (les). **Jules Romain.**
 Demoiselles (les) Bertrand. **Paul Acker.**
 Démon (le) de midi. **Paul Bourget.**
 Deux (les) sœurs. **Paul Bourget.**
 Donnay (Maurice). Théâtre, tome VI.
 Double (un) amour. **Claude Ferval.**
 Epouse (l') du soleil. **G. Leroux.**
 Expérience (l') du docteur Forgues. **Louis Champoux.**
 Extraits des historiens français du XIXe siècle. **Camille Jullian**
 Fille de preux. **Jean Guétary.**
 Flambée (la). **Henry Kistemackers.**
 Flûte (la) du chevalier Pèbre. **T. Martel.**
 Fournaise (la). **Pierre Sales.**
 Française (une) au XXe siècle. **Y. D'Isné.**
 Française (une) en Espagne. **H. Celarié.**
 Gardien (le) des Muses. **Franc-Nohain.**
 Gens de la Haute. **J. Schroeder et P. Bruck-Gilbert.**
 Géorgiques (les) chrétiennes. **Francis Jammes.**
 Guerre (la) en ballon. **Capt. Danrit.**
 Hier et avant-hier. **Max et Alex Fischer.**
 Histoire de la Reine de Bohême et de ses sept châteaux. **Ch. Foley**
 Homme (l') de désir. **R. Vallery-Radot.**
 Homme (l') qui a perdu son moi. **A. Beaunier.**
 Jammes (Francis). Œuvres.
 Jean Christophe: La fin du voyage. **R. Rolland.**
 Kaligonça, le cœur fidèle. **André Lichtenberger.**
 Chemin (le) de la victoire. **Emile Nolly.**
 Launay (le vicomte de). Lettres choisies.
 Légendes (les) épiques. **Jos. Bédier.** (Chansons de geste.)
 Lettres du XVIIe siècle.
 Lorgnon (le). **Mme Emile Girardin.**
 Madeleine au miroir. **Marcelle Tinayre.**
 Madelon, Margot & Cie. **G. Courteline.**
 Marchande (la) de petits pains pour les canards. **René Boylesve.**
 Maria: Souvenirs de Cuba. **Jules Tussau.**
 Mariage (Un) dans le monde. **Octave Feuillet.**
 Miettes (les) du passé. **Emile Genest.**
 Messieurs (Ces) de Julhiac-LeCoq. **R. La Bruyère.**
 Miramar: l'homme aux yeux de chat. **G. Livet.**
 Miroir (le) sombre. **L'Abbé Th. Horeux.**
 Mon oncle Benjamin. **Cl. Tillier.**
 Monologues en vers. **L. Lemerancier de Neuville.**
 Mort (la) de Corinthe. **A. Lichtenberger.**
 Mot (le) qu'il fallait dire. **M. Remon et A. Laurent.**
 Mystère (le) de la maison blanche. **G. Meirs.**
 Mystifications (les) de Caillot-Duval.
 Napoléonette. "**Gyp**".
 Nous, les mères. **Paul Marguerite.**
 Nouvelle (la) croisade des enfants. **H. Bordeaux.**
 Nouvelles asiatiques. **Comte de Gobineau.**

- Nouvelles histoires sur de vieux proverbes. **G. Fraipont.**
 Obstacle (un). **Jean de la Brète.**
 Olivades. **Mistral.**
 On frappe les trois coups. **Roger Dombre.**
 Ozanam (F.) Deux œuvres de jeunesse.
 Pages d'automne. **A. Mezières.**
 Païenne. **Mme Adam.**
 Petit (le) de l'hospice. **Jean Payoud.**
 Petite Madame. **André Lichtenberger.**
 Petite (la) May. **Abel Rubi.**
 Petite "Novia". **H. Celarié.**
 Petites filles du temps passé. **J. Jacquier.**
 Peuple (le) de la mer. **Marc Elder.**
 Plus (la) forte. **Alain Valvert.**
 Poèmes choisis. **Ch. de Pomairols.**
 Poésies complètes. **Ch. Le Goffic.**
 Poésie (la) française au Moyen Age. **C. Oulmont.**
 Portraits et souvenirs. **Henri de Régnier.**
 Printemps perdu. **T. Trilby.**
 A la manière de.... 3e série. **Reboux (Paul) et Muller (Charles).**
 Ressac (le). **Cam. Mallarmé.**
 Roman (le) de la Forêt. **Jean Nesmy.**
 Roman (le) merveilleux. **P. de Coulevain.**
 Romance (la) de Joconde. **Mathilde Alanic.**
 Sang (le) nouveau. **André Lichtenberger.**
 Route (la) s'éclaire. **Henry Soulié.**
 Songe (le) d'Attis. **Reynès-Monlaur.**
 Sous-marin (le) "Le Vengeur". **Pierre Maël.**
 Statue (la) voilée. **Cam. Marbo.**
 Sursis (le) de Monique. **Mme Duriès-Maury.**
 Témoins des jours passés. **Etienne Lamy.** 2e série.
 Textes choisis et commentés par Jean Balde. **Mme de Girardin.**
 Théâtre. **Paul Claudel.**
 Triomphe (le) de Marie-Louise. **Edmond LePelletier.**
 Vainqueurs (les) de la mer. **Léon Berthaut.**
 Veuillot (Louis). Correspondance. Tomes 8 et 9.
 Vie (la) à Paris, 1911-1912-1913. **Jules Claretie.**
 Vie (la) compliquée. **F. Nicolây.**
 Vieille France. **Ferdinand Bac.**
 Vivants (les) et les morts. **Cte M. de Noailles.**
 Vivre la vie. **Jacques des Gachons.**
 Voix (la) qui s'est tue. **G. Rageot.**
 Vrai (le) roman de Parsifal. **Maurice Vaucaire.**

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- American Book-Prices Current. Vols. XVIII (1912) and XIX (1913).
 American Library Annual, for 1913-14.
Baker (E. A.) A Guide to Historical Fiction.
 Bibliographical Society. Transactions of the. Vol. 12.
 Book Prices Current, for 1913.
Baker (E. A.) Guide to the Best Fiction in English.
Coleridge (S. T.) A Bibliography of. T. J. Wise.
Duval (Frédéric). Les livres qui s'imposent.
 English Catalogue of Books, for 1913.
 English (the) Catalogue of Books published from 1801-1836.

- Fiske** (W.) Catalogue of the Icelandic collection bequeathed to the Cornell University by. Ed. by W. Hermannson.
- Gibson** (S.) Some Oxford Libraries.
- Clegg's** Directory of Booksellers, for 1914.
- Griffin** (Grace G.) Writings on American History, for the years 1908-12.
- Guide to the Current Periodicals of United States and Canada. 3rd Ed. 1914. Illinois States Histor. Library. Genealogical Works in the.
- John Crerar Library. Report for 1913.
- Kaiser** (J. B.) Law, Legislative and Municipal reference libraries.
- Lorenz** (O.) Catalogue général de la Librairie française. Tome 23.
- Library of Congress, (U.S.). Catalogue of Opera Librettos. Vols. 1-2.
- National Library of Ireland. Bibliography of Irish Philology and of Printed Irish Literature.
- Printers' and Publishers' devices in England and Scotland, 1485-1640.
- Middle Temple Library: Author and subject catalogue. By C. E. A. Bedwell.
- Publishers' (The) Trade List Annual, 1914.
- Theal** (Geo. McCall). Catalogue of Books and Pamphlets relating to South Africa.
- Toronto Public Library. Report for 1913.

BIOGRAPHY.

- Anderson** (Lt. Col. Joseph). Recollections of a Peninsular Veteran.
- Arnaud** (Raoul). Le Fils de Fréron.
- Austin** (Jane). By Francis W. Cornish (Eng. Men of Letters).
- Autin** (Albert). Le Père Gratry: Essai de biographie psychologique.
- Bagehot** (W.) Life of. By Mrs. R. Barrington.
- Bapst** (Germain). Le maréchal Canrobert. Tome 6.
- Balzac** ignoré. Par le Dr Cabanès.
- Barbey** (Frédéric). Suisses hors de Suisse.
- Barr** (Amelia E.). All the Days of My Life: An Autobiography.
- Béarnon** (Edmé de la Chapelle de). Souvenirs.
- Benoist** (René). Par E. Pasquier.
- Beunier** (A.) Visages de Femmes.
- Bengough** (Sir H. M.) Memories of a Soldier's Life.
- Beresford** (Admiral Lord Charles). Memoirs of.
- Bonaparte**. Collection "Les Grands Hommes".
- Bonnault-d'Houet** (Vtess de). Life of. By Rev. Father Stanislaus. (Trans.)
- Boutet de Monvel** (R.) Beau Brummell et George IV.
- Boyer d'Agon**. Les mémoires de Lady Newborough.
- Cabanès** (Dr). Balzac ignoré.
- Canrobert** (maréchal). Sa vie par Germain Bapst. Tome 6.
- Catholic Who's Who & Year Book for 1914.
- Cartwright** (Julia). Gabrielle D'Este, marquise de Mantoue.
- Cavendish** (F. W. H.) Society, Politics and Diplomacy, 1820-64.
- Cavour**. By Pietro Orsi (Heroes of Nat. Ser.).
- Cerceau** (G.) Louis Veuillot: l'homme public; l'âme d'un grand catholique
 ———— Louis Veuillot. L'âme d'un grand chrétien; l'homme intime.
- Chaillou de Cœurjoly** (M.) Souvenirs d'un attaché de Cabinet.
- Chambolle** (A.) Retours sur la vie.
- Champion** (T.) François Villon, sa vie et son temps.
- Charles-Roux** (J.) J. H. Fabre en Avignon.
- Chase** (Charles). From Hussar to Priest: A Memoir of. By H. P. Russell.
- Chateaubriand**. Correspondance générale de. Tome IV.
- Chopin** (Fr.) Sa vie, ses œuvres. Par Ed. Gauche.
- Chevreuse** (la duchesse de). Par Louis Batiffol.

- Chuquet (A.)** Etudes d'histoire. Vol. 5 et 6.
 ——— Le général Dagobert.
- Cochin (Denys).** Quatre Français. Pasteur, Chevreul, Brunetière, Vandal.
- Cournot (A.)** Souvenirs (1760-1860).
- Craven (Elizabeth, Lady).** The beautiful Lady Craven. Edited by A. M. Broadley and L. Melville.
- Crispi (F.)** Memoirs of. Ed. by T. P. Crispi. (Trans.)
- Cumberland (Wm. Aug., Duke of).** His Early Life and Times (1721-1748). By Hon. Evan Chartiris.
- Cuny (Gén.)** Quarante-trois ans de vie militaire.
- Damas (Comte Roger de).** Mémoires of the; (1787-1806). By Jacques Ramband. (Trans.)
- Daudet (Léon).** Fantômes et vivants.
- Dervorgilla, lady of Galloway, and her Abbey of the Sweet Heart.** By W. Huyshe.
- D'Este (Isabelle).** Par Julia Cartwright. (Trad.)
- Dickens (Charles).** Memories of. By Percy Fitzgerald.
- Dictionary of National Biography.** 2nd Supp. and Index.
- Diderot.** (Les Grands hommes.)
- Digby (Mother Mabel).** A biography of the Sup. Gen. of the Sacred Heart (1835-1911). By Anne Pollen.
- Drake (Sir Wm.)** New light on. Ed. by Z. Nuttall. (Hakl. Soc. Vol. 34, 2nd Ser.)
- Dubarry (Madame).** By Edmond and Jules de Goncourt.
- Dumouriez (le Général).** Par Pouget de Saint-André.
- Dupanloup (Mgr).** Par Em. Faguet.
- Duval (Georges).** Mémoires d'un Parisien.
- Edison.** (Les grands hommes.) Par Albert Klein.
- Flaubert (Gustave).** Correspondance.
- Francillon (R. E.)** Mid-Victorian Memories.
- Fraser (Sir Thomas).** Recollections with Reflections.
- Frédéric-Charles de Prusse (Prince).** Mémoires. Publiés par le Capt. Foerster.
- Fréminville (Chevalier de).** Mémoires du. Par E. Herpin.
- Galloway (Father P.)** Memoirs of. By Father M. Gavin.
- Garat (P.)** His Life and his World. By B. Miall.
- Gardiner (A.G.)** Pillars of Society.
- George (D. Lloyd).** Life of. By H. du Parcq. Vols. 3 and 4.
- Graffigny (Mme de).** Par G. Noël.
- Graham (H.)** Splendid Failures.
- Great Jurists of the World.** Ed. by Sir John MacDonell and E. Manson.
- Guilhermy (baron de).** Papiers d'un émigré.
- Hervé-Bazin (Ferd. J.)** Par René Bazin.
- Kitchener (Lord).** The Story of his Life.
 ——— A Biography.
 ——— The Life of. By F. W. Hackwood.
- Laing (David).** A Memoir of his Life and literary work. By G. Goudie.
- Lamartine.** Les origines et la jeunesse de. Par Pierre de Lacretelle.
- Lameth (Th. de).** Mémoires.
- Largent (Aug.)** L'abbé de Broglie.
- Lautrey (Louis).** Vie du capitaine La Cuson (1607-81).
- Lecigne (C.)** Louis Veuillot.
- Leigh (Sir Edward Chandos).** Bar, Bat & Bit: Recollections and Experiences.
 Ed. by F. R. Bush.
- Lister (Lord).** His Life and Work. By G. T. Wrench.
- Lyons (Lord).** A Record of British Diplomacy. By Lord Newton.
- Lytton (Edw. B., First Lord).** Life of. By the Earl of Lytton.
- Lytton (Lady Bulwer).** Unpublished letters of.

- Maréchal** (Christian). *La Famille de LaMennais sous l'ancien régime et la Révolution.*
- Maréchal** (Christian). *La jeunesse de LaMennais.*
- Martimprey** (Cte de), Général de division. Par le Gén. Derrécagaix.
- McCarthy** (Justin). *Our Book of Memories.*
- MacColl** (M.) *Mémoires et correspondance.* Edited by Rt. Hon. G. W. E. Russell.
- Mérimée** (Léonor). Par G. Pinet.
- Mestral Cambremont** (J. de). *La belle Madame Colet.*
- Millaud** (Edouard). *Le journal d'un Parlementaire.*
- Montbel** (comte de). *Souvenirs.* Par Guy de Montbel.
- Moore** (George H.) *An Irish Gentleman.* By Col. M. G. Moore.
- Mortier** (le maréchal). Par le cte Frignet d'Espréaux.
- Morton** (G. A.) and **Malloch** (D. M.) *Law and Laughter.*
- Musset** (A. de). *(Les Grands Hommes.)*
- Necker** (Madame); *Her Family and her Friends.* By M. Gamber-Parry
- Newborough** (Lady) "*Maria Stella*". *Memoirs of.* (Trans.)
- Nightingale** (Flor.) *Life of.* By Sir Ed. Cook.
- North** (Lord). *The Life of (1814-1905).* By W. S. Childe-Pemberton.
- Omond** (G. W. T.) *The Lord Advocates of Scotland, 2nd series (1834-80)*
- Orléans** (Charles d'). *Vie de.* Par P. Champion.
- Ouida.** *A Memoir.* By Elizabeth Lee.
- Ozanam** et ses continuateurs. Par Henri Joly.
- Paget** (Sir Charles). *Memoir of (1778-1839).* By Very Rev. E. C. Paget.
- Parnell** (C. S.) *His love story and political life.* By Katharine O'Shea.
- Passy** (Louis). *Eloges, notices et souvenirs.*
- Pasteur** (Mme). Par R. Valléry-Radot.
- Pattenôtre** (Jules). *Souvenirs d'un diplomate.*
- Piozzi** (Mrs. H.) and **Pennington** (Pen.) *The Intimate Letters of—(1788-1821).* Edited by O. G. Knapp.
- *Thraliana.* By C. Hughes.
- Poincaré** (Raymond). Par Henry Girard.
- Pollnitz** (Baron Von). *A Vagabond Courtier: From the Memoirs and Letters of.* By Edith E. Cuthell.
- Poltoratzky** (Herm.) *Profilis russes.*
- Provence.* **Joséphine de Savoie** (comtesse de). Par le vicomte Reiset.
- Reynaud** (Paul). *Waldeck-Rousseau.*
- Rhodes** (Cecil). *The Man and his Work.* By G. LeSueur.
- Romieu et Courchamps.** Par Alf. Marquiset.
- Saunders** (Admiral Sir Charles). *Life of.* By Edm. Salmon.
- Suarez** (François), S. J. Par le P. R. de Scorraille.
- Scudamore** (C.) *English Officers of the 19th Century.*
- Smith** (Goldwin). *His Life and Opinions.* By A. Haultain.
- Southwark** (Lady). *Social and Reminiscences.*
- Souville** (E.) *Mes Souvenirs maritimes (1837-63).*
- Stanhope** (Lady Esther). *The life and letters of.* By the Duchess Cleveland.
- *By Frank Hamel.*
- Stead** (W. T.) *Personal and Spiritual Reminiscences.* By Estelle W. Stead.
- Stuart** (Arabella): *A Biography.* By B. C. Hardy.
- Suffield** (Lord). *My Memoirs, 1830-1913.*
- Taylor** (Gen. Sir Alex.) *His Times, his Friends, and his Works.* By A. C. Taylor.
- Thibeaudeau** (A. C.) *Mémoires de (1799-1815).*
- Thompson** (Francis). *The Life of.* By E. Meynell.
- Trubert** (M.) *Impressions et souvenirs d'un diplomate.*
- Turquan** (Jos.) et **D'Auriac** (Jules). *Lady Hamilton.*
- Tynan** (Katherine). *Twenty-five Years Reminiscences.*

- Tyssandier** (Léon). Souvenirs d'une Française.
Ursel (le duc d'): (1848-1903). Par du Sart de Bouland.
Vallery-Radot (René). Madame Pasteur.
Vauthier (G.) Villemain. Sa vie et son œuvre.
Villon (Frs.) Sa vie et son temps. Par P. Champion.
Vigny (Alfred de). Par Léon Séché.
Veillot (Louis): L'homme-l'écrivain. Par Eug. Tavernier.
 ————— Par Eug. Veillot et Frs Veillot. Tome 4.
 ————— Par G. Lecigne.
Wagner (Collection "Les Grands Hommes").
Weld (Sir Frederick). Life of. By Alice, Lady Lovat.
Whitaker's Red Book of Commerce, 1914.
Whitman (S.) Turkish Memories.
Woodville (R. C.) Random Recollections.
Who's Who in India (Supp.) 1912.
Who's Who (Eng.) 1914.
Who's Who in the Theatre (1914).
Who's Who Year Book, 1914.
Who's Who in Science. International.
Zell (Sophie Dorothee de). Le Roman d'une Reine sans couronne. Par W. H. Wilkins. Trad.

BOTANY AND FORESTRY.

- American Forestry Congress (1882).
Bonnard (L. Bretero-) Le peuplier.
Bouquet de la Grye (A.) Guide du Forestier. 11e éd.
 Canadian Forestry Journal. Vols. 1-5.
Cannon (D.) Le propriétaire planteur.
Clark (G. H.) and **Malte** (M. O.) Fodder and Pasture Plants.
 Conservation Commission 5th Annual Report.
 ————— Forest Protection in Canada. By C. Leavitt.
 Conservation. Commission de la. Rapport de la 4me assemblée annuelle tenue à Ottawa (1913).
 Custis's Botanical Magazine, for 1913.
Dick (W. J.) Conservation of coal in Canada (Comm. of Cons.) 1914.
 Index Kewensis. 4th Supp., 1906-08.
Keeler (Harriett L.) Our Northern Shrubs.
Mathey (Alph.) Traité d'exploitation commerciale des bois.
Stafford (Jos.) The Canadian Oyster. (Comm. of Cons.)

CHURCH HISTORY, AMERICAN.

- Barat** (Sophie). Vie de la Bienheureuse.
 Baptist Year Book, for 1913 (Canadian).
 Canada (le) ecclésiastique, pour 1914.
 Catholic Centennial Souvenir (N. W. Canada), 1812-1912.
Echos du cloître. Par un trappiste d'Oka.
Heckewelder (John). Narrative of the Mission of the United Brethren among the Delaware Indians.
Hugolin (R. P.) Saint Antoine de Padoue et les Canadiens-Français.
Laflèche (Mgr Ls-Frs). Œuvres oratoires.
MacDougall (John). Rural Life in Canada.
 Mélanges (les) religieux (Montréal). Tome 5.

EDUCATION.

- Annuaire de l'Université Laval de Montréal, pour 1913-14.
Baker (J. H.) Educational Aims and Civic Needs.
Cambridge University Calendar, 1913-14.
Carnegie Institute. Annual Report, 1913.
Carnegie (The) Foundation for the advancement of teaching. 8th report, 1913.
Cyclopedia of Education. Ed. by Paul Monroe. Vol. 5.
Dublin University Calendar, 1913-14.
Dugas (A. C.) Gerbes de Souvenirs.
Dupont-Ferrier (G.) L'Enseignement public à Paris.
 Enseignement industriel et technique. Rapport de la Commiss. royale. Parties 1-4.
France. Universités et Ecoles françaises.
Giran (Paul). De l'éducation des races.
Girls' (The) School Year Book. 1914.
Harvard University. Reports of the President and Treasurer. 1912-13.
 ————— Catalogue, 1913-14.
Illinois University. Annual Register, 1913-14.
Industrial Training and Technical Education. Report of Royal Commission on.
 Parts 1, 2, 3, 4.
Klein (Félix). Mon filleul au "Jardin d'Enfants". 2 vol.
Lévis. Annuaire du Collège de. Pour 1913-14.
McIntyre (A.) A Short History of Education.
Melbourne (The) University Calendar, 1914.
New Zealand University Calendar, 1914-15.
Ontario Report of the Minister of Education, 1913.
Oxford University Calendar, 1914.
Pitt (St. George L. F.) The Purpose of Education.
Princeton University Catalogue, 1913-14.
Public (The) School Year Book, 1914.
Schoolmaster's Year Book, 1914.
Staffe (Baronne). La femme dans la famille.
 Système scolaire de la prov. de Québec. Congrès des Trois-Rivières. 1913.
Trinity College Year Book and Calendar for 1914-1915.
Université Laval (Montréal). Annuaire pour 1914-15.
 ————— (Québec.) Annuaire pour 1914-15.
 ————— of London. Calendar, 1914.
 ————— of North Dakota. General Catalogue, 1914-15.
 ————— of Saskatchewan. Calendar, 1914-15.
 ————— of Sydney. Calendar, 1914.
Universities of the Empire. Year Book of 1914.
University of Manitoba. Examinations, 1913-14.
United States Commiss. of Education. Annual Report, 1913.
Yale Forest School. Biographical Record of the Graduates.
Wallin (J. E. W.) The Mental Health of the School Child.
Women Teachers. The Directory of. 1914.

ELECTRICITY.

- Coustet** (E.) La Télégraphie sans fil.
 Electrical Review illustrated. Vol. 62.
 Electrical World. Vol. 61.
Métral (P.) Electricité industrielle.
Nicou (Paul). Le haut fourneau électrique.
Roberjot (P.) Travaux pratiques d'électricité industrielle.
Sell's Telegraphic Addresses, for 1914.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND PERIODICALS.

- Académie des Sciences. Comptes rendus de l'. Tome 154.
 African Society. Journal of the. Vol. 12.
 Almanach Hachette, année 1913.
 Année (l') mondiale, pour 1914.
 Annuaire des longitudes (1914).
 British Academy. Proceedings of the, 1911-12.
 ——— Social and Economic History of England and Wales. Vol. 1.
 British Association for the Advancement of Science. Report for 1913.
 Catholic Encyclopedia. Vol. 16. (Index and Reading Lists.)
 Hibbert Journal. Vol. II (1912-13).
 Imperial (The) Magazine, 1789-90.
 Industrial (The) Arts. Index for 1914.
 Irish Ecclesiastical Record. Vol. 2 (1913).
 Larousse mensuel illustré, pour 1911-12.
 Library (the) of Original Sources. 10 Vols.
 Literary (The) Year Book, 1914.
 Nebraska University Studies. Vols. 10-11-12.
 New (the) International Year Book, 1913.
 New (The) Statesman. Vol. 2.
 New York Times. Index for 1914. Vol. 1.
 Notes and Queries, 11th Ser. Vol. 8.
 Royal Historical Society. Transactions of. Vol. 7.
 Royal Society of London. Philosophical Transactions of. Vol. 213.
 Royal Society of Canada. Trans. for 1913.
 Year Book (The) of Scientific and Learned Societies, 1912-13.

ENGINEERING AND PUBLIC WORKS (GENIE CIVIL.)

- American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions of. Vols. 44, 45.
 American Society of Civil-Engineers. Transactions of. Vols. 75-76.
 Annales des Mines. IIe Série, tome 2.
 Ballen (Dorothy). Bibliography of Road-Making and Roads in the United Kingdom.
 Buckley (R. B.) Irrigation Pocket Book.
 Civil Engineers Institution. Minutes of Proceedings. Vols. 192, 193, 194.
 Daries (Georges). Précis d'hydraulique.
 Dellet (D.) La nouvelle voie maritime.
 Engineering-Contracting. Vol. 39.
 Engineering. Vols. 95, 96.
 Frick (P.) Premiers principes de mécanique rationnelle.
 ——— Notions générales sur les machines.
 Frye (A. I.) Civil Engineers' Pocket Book, 1913.
 Guillet (Léon). Progrès des métallurgies autres que la sidérurgie et leur état actuel en France.
 Iron and Steel Institute. The Journal of. Vol. 88.
 ——— Journal of (Vol. 5. Carnegie Scholarship Memoirs).
 Kempe's Engineer's Year Book, 1914.
 Laville (Ch.) Principes d'automobile.
 New York (State). Report of the State Comm. of Highways. 1912, 1913.
 Niagara. The Harnessing of.
 Revue universelle des Mines, 1913. (1, 2, 3, 4.)
 Strange (W. L.) Indian Storage Reservoirs with Earthen Dams.
 Survey of Northern and Northwestern Lakes. (U.S.) Bulletin No. 23, 1914.
 Thomas. (B. F.) and Watt (D. C.) The Improvement of Rivers.
 Willcocks (Sir W. and Craig (J. J.) Egyptian irrigation.

ESSAYS.

- Adams (C. F.) Trans-Atlantic Historical Solidarity.
 Beaunier (André). Les idées et les hommes.
 Benson (A. C.) Joyous Gard.
 Bryce (James). The Ancient Roman Empire and the British Empire in India.
 Conduct (The) of Life and Other Addresses. **Vicount Haldane**.
 Cromer (Earl of). Political and Literary Essays.
 Daudet (Ernest). A travers trois siècles.
 D'Haussonville (Comte). Ombres françaises et visions anglaises.
 Essays and Studies. By Members of the English Association. Vol. 4.
 _____ Presented to W. Ridgeway. Ed. by E. C. Quiggin.
 Graves (A. P.) Irish Literature and Musical Studies.
 Keller (Helen). Optimism.
 _____ Out of the Dark. Essays, Letters, etc.
 Lowell (J. R.) The Round Table.
 Macaulay's Essay on Earl of Chatham.
 _____ on Frederic the Great.
 _____ on Clive.
 _____ on Bacon.
 _____ on Warren Hasting.
 _____ on Addison.
 Morley (Viscount). Notes on Politics and History.
 Oxford Historical and Literary Studies.
 Reid (Whitelaw). American and English Studies.
 Ritchie (Lady). From the Porch.
 Rogers (Frederick). Labour, Life and Literature.
 Roosevelt (Theod.) History as Literature and Other Essays.
 Russell (Sir E.) Arrested Fugitives.
 Ségur (Marquis de). Parmi les cyprès et les lauriers.
 Steeves (G. W.) Some Main Issues.
 Summer (W. G.) Earth-Hunger and other Essays. Ed. by A. G. Keller.
 Tree (H. B.) Thoughts and After-Thoughts.

FINE ARTS.

- Art. The Year's—for 1914.
 Bayard (Emile). Les Styles Régence, Louis XIV, Louis XV et Louis XVI
 Bénézit (E.) Dictionnaire critique et documentaire des peintres, dessinateurs et graveurs.
 Desdevises du Désert (G.) Barcelone.
 Dumont-Wilden (L.) Amsterdam et Harlem.
 Graesse (Dr J. G. T.) Guide de l'amateur de porcelaines.
 Hutton (E.) Ravenna. A study.
 Lacquin (Jean). Nevers et Moulins.
 Michel (André). Histoire de l'Art.
 _____ La Renaissance dans les pays du Nord. Tome 5.
 Maspero (G.) Essais sur l'art égyptien.
 Murillo. L'œuvre du maître (Hachette & Cie).
 Musées d'Europe: Versailles. Par Gust. Geffroy.
 National (The) Art Gallery of Canada. Catalogue for 1913.
 Offices (les) de Florence. Publiés sous la direction de Armand Dayot. Tome I.
 Pérouse. Par René Schneider.
 Ravenna. A Study. By Edward Hutton.
 Réau (Louis). Saint-Pétersbourg.
 Roose (Max). Flandre (Ars-Una).

- Shelley** (H.C.) The art of the Wallace Collection.
Stockholm and Upsal. Par Lucien Maury.
Vitry (Paul). Tours (Les villes d'art célèbres).
Whistler. Sa vie et son œuvre. Par James McNeil. (Trad. de l'ouvrage de E. et J. Pennell).
Year (The) Book of Canadian Art, 1913.

GENEALOGY, HERALDRY.

- Burke's** Peerage, 1914.
Debrett's Peerage, 1914.
Dionne (N. E.) Origine des familles canadiennes françaises.
Dod's Peerage, for 1914.
Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes. 1914.
Perkins (J.) The Most Honourable Order of the Bath.
Rothery (Guy C.) Armorial Insignia of the Prince of Wales.
Scots (The) Peerage, Vol. 9.
Séré (J.) Traité de généalogie.
Stevenson (J. H.) Heraldry in Scotland.
Walford's County Families of United Kingdom.
Whitaker's Peerage, etc., 1914.

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS.

- Albert 1er**, prince de Monaco. La carrière d'un navigateur.
Baedeker (Guides) Italie (des Alpes à Naples)..
 ———— Russie.
 ———— Paris et ses environs (16e éd.).
 ———— Egypte et Soudan.
 ———— Espagne et Portugal.
 ———— Palestine et Syrie.
 ———— Suède et Norvège.
 ———— France—Nord-Est.
 ———— “ Nord-Ouest.
 ———— “ Sud-Est.
 ———— “ Sud-Ouest.
 ———— Italie septentrionale.
 ———— “ méridionale.
 ———— “ centrale.
 ———— Bords du Rhin.
 ———— Allemagne du Nord.
 ———— “ Sud.
 ———— Suisse.
 ———— Belgique et Hollande.
Balignac (Guy). Quatre ans à la cour de Saxe.
Beatis (Don Antonio de). Voyage du Cardinal d'Aragon en Allemagne, Hollande, Belgique, France et Italie. (Trad.)
Bennett (A.) Paris Nights and Other Impressions of Places and People.
Bertaut (Jules). L'Italie vue par les Français.
Botte (Louis). Au cœur du Maroc.
Bibesco (Princesse G. C.) Les huit paradis. Perse, Asie-Mineure, Constantinople.
Bovet (Marie-Anne de). Trois mois en Irlande.
Broome (H. A.) The Log of a Rolling Stone.
Brown's Madeira Canary Islands and Azores.
Bruce (W. S.) Polar Exploration.
 Bulletin de la Société de Géographie, pour 1913.

- Cathay and the way thither. By Col. H. Yule. New ed. (Hakl. Soc. vol 33.)
- Chevillon (André). Sanctuaires et paysages d'Asie.
- Dausat (Albert). La Suisse illustrée.
- Desroches (Georges). Le Maroc.
- Dieulafoy (M.) Espagne et Portugal.
- Dimier (L.) et Gobillot (R.) La Basse Normandie.
- Emily (Dr J.) Mission Marchand. Journal de route.
- Fossey (J.) et Longnon (J.) La Haute Normandie.
- Fouchier (L. et Ch.) Au pays hollandais.
- Fyfe (H. Hamilton). Aux pays de l'or et des diamants: Cap Natal, Orange, Transvaal, Rhodésie.
- Gaunt (Mary). Alone in West Africa.
- Geographical Soc. of Philad. Bulletin of. Vol. II.
- Guilloteaux (E.) Dans la jungle. A travers l'Indo-Chine.
- Heawood (E.) A history of geographical discovery in the 17th and 18th centuries.
- Hill (Alex.) Round the British Empire.
- Joanne (Guide). La Côte d'Azur illustrée.
- Kingsdale (A. W.) Eöthen. New Ed. 1913.
- Labbé (Paul). La vivante Roumanie.
- Lafond (P.) Le pays basque, français et espagnol.
- Langlet (E.) Le peuple annamite.
- Launay (L. de). La Turquie que l'on voit.
- Manatt (J. I.) Aegean Days.
- Mecklenburg (Adolf Friedrich, Duke of). From the Congo to the Niger and the Nile.
- Migeon (Gaston). Au Japon. Promenades aux sanctuaires de l'art.
- Mitford (E. B.) Japan's Inheritance. The country, its people and their destiny.
- Mundy (Peter). The Travels of. Vol. 2. (Hakl. Soc. 2nd Ser. Vol. 35).
- Nordenskjöld (Otto). Le Monde polaire.
- Petermann's Geographical Journal. Vols. 58, 59.
- Pratt (A.) The Real South Africa.
- Priestley (R. E.) Antarctic Adventure: Scott's Northern Party.
- Reclus (Onésime). Atlas pittoresque de la France. Tome 3.
- Sabercaseaux (Amélie E. de). La Rome du cœur.
- Scott (Capt. R. F.) Last Expedition. Ed. by L. Huxley.
- Le Pôle meurtrier.
- Shackleton (R.) Unvisited Places of Old Europe.
- Simard (l'Abbé H.) Cours de cosmographie élémentaire.
- Souza (Robert de). Nice, capitale d'hiver.
- Tahiti. Quest and occupation of, by Emissaries of Spain (1772-76). Hakl. Soc. 2nd Ser. Vol. 32.)
- Tour (le) du Monde, 1913.
- Vallaux (Camille). L'Archipel de la Manche.
- Warzée (Dorothy de). Peeps into Persia.
- West Indies Pilot.
- Whymper (Edward). Escalades dans les Alpes. (1860-69.)
- Young (E.) From Russia to Siam.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

- Canada. Rapport préliminaire sur les dépôts d'argiles et de schistes des provinces de l'Ouest (1912). Par H. Ries et J. Keele.
- Rapport de la Commiss. géol. du ministère des Mines, pour les années 1910 et 1911.
- Cirkel (Fritz). Rapport sur les dépôts de fer chromé des cantons de l'Est de la Prov. de Québec.
- Géologie du Canada. Mémoire N° 6. (1911.)

- Guide Books. (Canada) By the Bureau of Mines. 10 Vols.
Nova Scotia (Prov.) Dept. of Mines. Annual Report, for 1913.
Obalski (J.) *Minéralogie pratique*.
Ontario. Bureau of Mines. Report for 1913. (Pt. I.)
Parks (Wm. A.) Rapport sur les pierres de construction et d'ornement du Canada.
 Trad. par E. Dulieux et J. Obalski.
 Rapport sommaire de la division de la commission géologique du Ministère des
 Mines, pour 1909.
United States. Geological Atlas of the. Niagara Folio.
 ————— Geol. Survey. Publications of the. 1913.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, AMERICAN.

- Adams** (Ch. Fr.) 'Tis Sixty Years since.
Adams (Ep. D.) The Power of Ideals in American History.
 American (The) Antiquarian, for 1912-13.
 ————— Historical Ass. Annual Report, for 1912 (1914).
 ————— Review. Vol. 19. 1912-13.
Balch (Em. Greene). Our Slavic Fellow-Citizens.
Bassett (John S.) A Short History of the United States.
Blount (James H.) The American Occupation of the Philippines.
Bryan (Wm. B.) History of the National Capital.
 Buffalo Histor. Soc. Publications. Vols. 16 and 17.
 Bureau of American Ethnology. Bulletin 56.
 Canadian (The) Society of New York, 1914.
Colombia. By Ph. James Eder.
Dewey (George). Autobiography of.
Dixon (Jos. K.) The Vanishing Race.
Dunning (Wm. A.) The British Empire and the United States (1814-1914).
Emerson (R. W.) Journals of. Ed. by E. W. Emerson.
Fanning (Nath.) Memoirs of — during the American Revolution.
Grant (Ulysses S.) Letters of. Edited by J. G. Cramer.
Halsey (Frs. W.) Great Epochs in American History. Vol. 3.
Harper's Encyclopedia of United States History. 10 Vols.
Harper (J. M.) The Annals of the War (1812).
Heitman (F. B.) Register of the Officers of the Continental Army (1775-1783).
Herbertson (A.) and **Howard** (O. J. R.) America.
Heysinger (I. W.) Antietam and the Virginia Campaigns, 1869.
Hosmer (James K.) The American Civil War. Vol. 3.
Hyamson (Alb. M.) The Buccaneers of the Spanish Main.
Illinois State Historical Society. Journal of. Vol. 5 (1912).
 ————— State Historical Society. Transactions for 1911.
 ————— State Historical Library Collections. Vol. 9.
 Indian Wars. Narratives of (1675-1699). Ed. by C. H. Lincoln. (Orig. Narr. of
 Early Am. Hist.).
Johnston (Sir Henry). Pioneers in Tropical America.
 ————— (Thomas C.) Did the Phoenicians discover America?
Jones (J. Lloyd). An Artilleryman's diary.
Jones (John Paul.) The Life and Letters of. By Mrs. Reg. de Koven.
Journal of American Folk-Lore. Vol. 24 (1912).
Keller (Helen). The Story of My Life.
Kellogg (C. Louise). Memoirs of an American Prima Donna.
Kennedy (J. M.) Resources and Opportunities of Montana, 1914.
Lara, (G. de) et **Pinchon** (E.) The Mexican people. Their Struggle for freedom.
Le Roux (Hugues). Le Wyoming.
Lodge (H. C.) One Hundred Years of Peace.

- McClellan** (Wm. S.) Smuggling in the American Colonies at the Outbreak of the Revolution.
- MacMillan** (Rev. John C.) History of the Catholic Church in Prince Edward Island (1835-1891).
- Madison** (Dolly). Life and letters of. By A. C. Clark.
Magazine of History. Vols. 15 and 16.
- Mahan** (A. T.) The Major Operations of the Navies in the War of American Independence.
- Martin** (F. T.) Things I Remember.
- Martin** (Percy F.) Maximilian in Mexico (1861-67).
Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Proceedings. Vol. 47 (1914).
——— Publicat. of the Colonial Society of. Vol. -4.
- Mézières** (Athan. de) and the Louisiana Texas frontier (1768-1780).
Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States. Register of. 1900.
- Minnesota.** Historical Society Collections. Vol. 12. Biographies (1812).
Narratives of the Witchcraft Cases (1648, 1706). Ed. by G. L. Barr.
New Jersey Archives. 2nd. Ser. Vol. 4.
New Hampshire. Historical Society Proceedings (1899-1905).
New Jersey Hist. Soc. Proceedings. Vols. 6 and 7.
- Norton** (Chas. E.) Letters of. Edited by his daughter.
- Otis** (H. Gray). Life and Letters of. By S. E. Morison.
- Patridge** (Em. Newcomb). Glooscap, the Great Chief and other Stories
Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography. Vol. 36.
- Pollard** (Hugh). A Busy Time in Mexico.
- Powell** (E. Alex.) Gentlemen Rovers.
- Quaife** (M. M.) Chicago and the Old North West.
- Ritchie** (Thomas): A study in Virginia Politics. By C. H. Ambler.
- Rives** (Geo. L.) United States and Mexico.
- Roosevelt** (Theod.) An Autobiography.
- Schouler** (Jas.) History of the United States. Vol. 7.
- Steward** (H.) Twenty-two Years a Slave and Forty Years a Freeman.
- Street** (Julian). Welcome to Our City.
- Thwaites** (R. G.) A Memorial Address. By F. J. Turner.
- Trevelyan** (S. Geo. O.) George the Third and Charles Fox. Vol. 2. (The Amer. Revolution.)
- Tsonnonthouan.** Life and Memoirs of.
- United States.* Bibliography of State participation in the Civil War (1861-1866).
——— The Presidents of the. Edited by J. Fr. Wilson.
Virginia Magazine of history and biography, for 1913.
- Walle** (Paul). Au Brésil: du Rio Saô Francisco à l'Amazonie.
——— Au Brésil: de l'Uruguay au Rio Saô Francisco.
Washington (City). History of the National Capital.
- Wertebaker** (T. J.) Virginia under the Stuarts (1607-1688).
- West Gardiner** (Me.) Vital records of — to the year 1892.
- Wisconsin.** Historical Collections. Vol. XX.
——— Proceedings of the State Histor. Society for 1913.
- Woman's Who's who in America, for 1914.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY (CANADIAN).

- Boyd** (John). Sir Geo. Etienne Cartier: His Life and Times.
- Bradley** (A. G.) Canada.
- Brosseau** (Fr. J. D.) St. Georges d'Henryville.
Canada and its Provinces. Ed. by Ad. Shortt and A. G. Doughty. Vols. 17, 18, 19, 20.
Canadian (The) Antiquarian and Numism. Journal for 1913-14.
Canadian Archives. Publications of the. No. 9

- Cartier** (Sir Geo. Et.) *His Life and Times.* By John Boyd.
 ————— *Etudes,* par A. Dansereau, B. Sulte, etc.
 ————— *Par Chas Ed. Lavergne.*
- Carnochan** (Janet). *History of Niagara.*
- Chagny** (André). François Picquet "le Canadien".
- Chapais** (Thos.) *The Great Intendant: Talon.*
- Couillard-Després** (l'abbé A.) *Louis Hébert et sa famille.*
- Cowie** (Isaac). *The Company of Adventurers.*
- Edwards** (J. P.) *The Militia of Nova Scotia (1749-1867).*
- Garneau** (F.-X.) *Histoire du Canada,* 5e éd. par A. Garneau. Tome I.
- Hopkins** (J. C.) *French Canada and the St. Lawrence.*
- Howes** (Cl. A.) *Canada; its postage stamps, etc.*
- Jolys** (Rév. J. M.) *Pages de Souvenirs et d'histoire.*
- Kelly** (L. V.) *The Range men.*
- Knox** (Capt. John). *Journal of the Campaigns in North America (1757-1760).* Edited by A. G. Doughty. Vol. 1. (Champl. Soc.)
- Laut** (Agnes). *The Adventurers of England on Hudson Bay.*
- Leacock** (Stephen). *The Mariner of St. Malo.*
 ————— *The Dawn of Canadian History.*
 ————— *Adventurers of the Far North.*
- Lennox and Addington** *Histor. Society. Papers and Records.* Vol. 3
- Lizars** (K. M.) *The Valley of the Humber.*
- Magnan** (H.) *Monographies paroissiales.*
- Massicotte** (E. Z.) *Anecdotes canadiennes.*
- Munro** (W. B.) *The Seigneurs of Old Canada.*
- North West.* *The Canadian; its early development.* By E. H. Oliver.
- Nova Scotia.* *Historical Society Collections.* Vol. 17.
- Ontario Historical Society.** *Reports for 1907 to 1913.*
- Quebec illustrated.* By E. D. T. Chambers.
- Reed** (Chas. B.) *Masters of the Wilderness.*
- Saint-Boniface* (Man.) *Bulletin de la Société historique de.* Tome I.
- Rouillard** (Eug.) *Dictionnaire des lacs et rivières de la prov. de Québec.*
- Strathcona** (Lord). *Life and Times of.* By W. T. R. Preston.
- Talusier** (E.) *Autour du clocher natal (Saint-Prospér, P.Q.).*
- Triennial Convention, Cleveland, 1908.*
 ————— *Connecticut Commandery, 1899.*
- Tupper** (Sir Chas.) *Recollections of Sixty Years in Canada.*
- Wallace** (W. Stewart) *The United Empire Loyalists.*
- Who's Who and Why: Canada and Newfoundland, for 1914.*
- Wood** (Louis A.) *The War Chief of the Six Nations.*
- Wood** (William)† *In the Heart of Old Canada.*
 ————— *All Afloat.*
 ————— *The Passing of New France.*
 ————— *The Winning of Canada.*
- Wrong** (Geo. M.) *The Fall of Canada (1759-60).*

HISTORY, ENGLISH. (UNITED KINGDOM.)

- Barron** (E. MacLeod). *The Scottish War of Independence.*
- Billington** (Mary F.) *The Red Cross in War.*
- Bohemian Days in Fleet Street.* By a Journalist.
- Boynnton** (P. H.) *London in English Literature.*
- Bulloch** (I. M.) *The Gordon Highlanders.*
- Cheyney** (E. P.) *A history of England from the defeat of the Armada to the death of Elizabeth.* Vol. 1.

- Chronicles (The) of the White Rose of York. Relating to the reign of King Edward IV.
- Clarendon (Edward, Earl of). *Le Life of*. By Sir H. Craik.
- Crane (Stephen). *The Great Battles of the World*.
- Cross (A. L.) *A History of England and Greater Britain*.
- Dawbarn (C. I. C.) *Uncrowned: a story of Queen Elizabeth and the early life of Francis Bacon*.
- Dawson (A. J.) *How to help Lord Kitchener*.
- Dennis (G. R.) *The House of Cecil*.
- Edward VII. *More About King Edward*. By E. Legge.
- Elizabeth and Mary Stuart. By G. A. Mumby.
- Gooch (G. P.) *History of Our Time, 1885-1911*.
- Green (Alice S.) *Irish Nationality*.
- Henderson (T. F.) *The Royal Stewarts*.
- Henry VII. *The Reign of*. By A. F. Pollard.
- Highland Papers. Ed. by J. R. N. McPhail. (Scot. Hist. Soc. 2nd Ser. Vol. 5.)
- Hill (Alex.) *Round the British Empire*.
- Hooper (C.) *The Campaign of Sedan*.
- Hull (Eleanor). *The Northmen in Britain*.
- Indexes to Irish Wills, Vol. 3.
- Irish Historical Records. Vols. I and 2.
- Johnstone (The Chevalier de). *Memoirs of the Rebellion in 1745 and 1746*. (Trans.)
- Joyce (P. W.) *Irish names of places*. Vol. 3, 1913.
- Macaulay (Lord). *History of England*. New Ed. Edited by C. H. Firth. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4.
- MacDonagh (M.) *Irish life and character*.
- Monson (Sir William). *The Naval Tracts of*. Vols. 3 and 4.
- Marriott (J. R. A.) *England since Waterloo*.
- Meikle (H. W.) *Scotland and the French Revolution*.
- Montrose (The Marquis of). By John Buchan.
- Okie (H. P.) *Causes and Consequences of the War of 1914*.
- Old (The) Scots Navy, from 1689 to 1710. Ed. by J. Grant. (Navy Records Soc. Vol. 44.)
- Peel (Sir Robert). *Life and Times*. By W. Cook Taylor.
- Pollard (A. F.) *The Reign of Henry VII*.
- Smith (F. H.) *In Thackeray's London*.
- Spencer (George, 2nd Earl of). *Private Papers of*. Vol. I, Ed. by J. S. Corbet. (Navy Records Soc., Public. Vol. 46.)
- Stanhope (Charles, 3rd Earl of). *The Life of*. Ed. by G. Stanhope and G. Gooch.
- Sterling (A. M. W.) *MacDonald of the Isles*.
- Tearle (F. F.) *The Pilgrim from Chicago*.
- Terry (S. B.) *The Financing of the Hundred Year's War (1337-60)*.
- Vickers (K. H.) *England in the Later Middle Ages*. (Hist. of Eng. Ed. by Oman. Vol. 3.)
- Wellesley (The) *Papers, 1760-1842*.
- Westminster Abbey and St. Paul's Cathedral. By J. Perkins and J. S. Bumpers.
- Wilkins (W. H.) *Madame Fitzherbert et George IV*.

HISTORY, FRENCH. (HISTOIRE DE FRANCE.)

- Arcelin (A.) *Histoire des paroisses, villages et seigneuries de St-Christ, Briost et Cizancourt*.
- Arnaud (Raoul). *Spus la rafale*.
- Arthes (Dr.) *La famille impériale à Saint-Cloud et à Biarritz*.
- Baggs (T. A.) *Back from the front*.
- Bapst (Germain). *Souvenirs d'un canonier de l'armée d'Espagne (1808-14)*.

- Barnard** (C. J.) Paris War days.
- Barrès** (Maurice). Le Jubilé de Jeanne d'Arc.
- Belloc** (N.) Blenheim.
 ——— Poitiers.
 ——— Tourecoing.
 ——— Malplaquet.
 ——— Waterloo.
- Billard** (Mac). The Marriage Ventures of Marie-Louise.
- Bliard** (P.) Les Conventionnels régicides.
- Bonaparte** (Pauline) and her lovers. By H. Fleischmann.
- Brentano** (Fr. Funck). La Bastille des Comédiens.
- Broadley** (A. M.) Journal of a British Chaplain in Paris, during the peace negotiations of 1801-02.
- Campan** (Mme). Mémoires sur la vie de Marie-Antoinette.
- Caron** (Pierre). La Défense nationale, de 1792 à 1795.
- Chantilly**. Le Château de. Pub. par "La Revue de l'Art".
- Charpentier** (Octave). A travers Montmartre.
- Châteaubriand**. Napoléon.
- D'Arjuzon** (Mme la comtesse). Récits de trois jeunes prisonnières.
- Daudet** (Ernest). De la Terreur au Consulat.
 ——— La Terreur Blanche: Episodes et souvenirs.
- Déjean** (Etienne). La Duchesse de Berry et les monarchies européennes.
- Des Echerolles** (Alex.). Une famille noble sous la Terreur.
- Devaureix** (Gén.) Souvenirs et observations sur la Campagne de 1870.
- Dorange** (J.) La France inconnue.
- Dreyfous** (M.). Ce qu'il me reste à dire.
- DuBled** (Victor). La société française du XVI^e siècle au XX^e siècle; 9^e série.
- Du Boscq de Beaumont** (G.) et **Bernos** (H.) La famille d'Orléans pendant la Révolution.
- Fisher** (H.) Napoleon.
- Fleischmann** (H.) Pauline Bonaparte and her Lovers.
- Fleury** (comte) et **Sonolet** (Louis). La Société du Second Empire. Tomes 2 et 3.
- France**. (Origines diplomatiques de la Guerre de 1870-71.)
- Francis-Joseph** (Emperor). The life of. By Francis Gribble.
- Gabory** (Emile). Napoléon et la Vendée.
- Gachot** (Edouard). Marie-Louise intime.
- Gallier** (H. de). Filles nobles et magiciennes.
 ——— Nos ancêtres chez eux.
- Gautherot** (Gust.) L'épopée vendéenne.
- Grégoire** (Félix). Miéjour. Paysages français.
- Grégoire de Tours**. Histoire des Francs. Nouvelle édition.
- Guérard** (Alb. L.) French Civilization in the 19th Century. (Trans.)
- Guizot** (M.) History of France. (Trans.)
- Havard** (Oscar). Histoire de la Révolution dans les ports de guerre. Tome 2.
- Heidenstam** (O. G. de). Marie-Antoinette, Fersen et Barnave.
- Henri IV** raconté par lui-même. Lettres publiées par J. Nouaillac.
- Hyde de Neuville** (baron). Mémoires. Trans. by F. Jackson.
- Jeanne d'Arc**. La Fête de.
- Lafolloye** (A.) Le Château de Pau.
- Las Cases** (comte de). Napoléon à Sainte-Hélène. Nouv. éd.
- Latreille** (Cap. Alb.) Un procès militaire sous l'Ancien Régime.
- Lauzun** (le duc de). Par le duc de la Force.
- Lebas** (Georges). Histoire d'un port normand.
- Le Falher** (J.) Le Royaume de Bignan (1789-1805).
- Lefebvre de Béhaine** (Cte). Napoléon et les Alliés sur le Rhin.

- Lenôtre** (G.) Les Noyades de Nantes.
- LePelletier** (Edmond). Histoire de la Commune de 1871.
- Loliée** (Fr.) Rêve d'Empereur.
- Maciet** (Charles) Souvenirs de l'invasion-et du siège de Paris.
- Madelin** (Louis). France et Rome.
- Marcel** (Capt.) Campagnes en Espagne et en Portugal.
- Maricourt** (Baron de). Louise-Marie-Adélaïde de Bourbon Penthièvre, duchesse d'Orléans.
- Marquiset** (Alf.) Napoléon sténographié au Conseil d'Etat.
- Masson** (F.) Napoléon et sa famille. Tome 10.
 Pour l'Empereur; Pages d'histoire nationale.
- Mathiez** (Albert) Les grandes journées de la Constituante (1789-91).
- Meunier** (Georges). En lisant l'histoire de Jeanne d'Arc.
- Napoléon Ier.** Correspondance inédite. Tome IV.
 Inédits napoléoniens. Par A. Chuquet.
 Napoléon et la Police sous la 1ère Restauration.
- Napoléon Bonaparte à Ancône. Par P. Bordereau.
 at Bay (1814). By F. L. Petre.
 at St. Helena. By J. S. C. Abbott.
- Palat** (Gén.) Bazaire et nos désastres en 1870.
- Paris.** Guide. Par les principaux écrivains de la France (1867).
- Petre** (F. L.) Napoleon at Bay (1814).
- Poète** (Marcel). La promenade à Paris au XVIIe siècle.
- Reballier** (John N.) The Caillaux Drama.
- Roos** (H.) 1812: Souvenirs d'un médecin de la Grande Armée.
- Rousset** (Lt.-Col.) Trente ans d'histoire.
- Saint-Martin** (J.) La Fontaine de Vaucluse.
- Saint-Simon** (duc de). La Cour de Louis XIV. Ed. Nelson.
 Collection des plus belles pages de Saint-Simon.
- Ségur** (Marquis de). Au couchant de la monarchie. Tome 2.
- Tattet** (Eug.) Journal d'un chirurgien de la Grande Armée.
- Tradition (la) en Poitou et en Charentes.
- Vassili** (Count Paul). France from behind the veil.
- Wallon** (Henri). La Terreur.
- Wasserman** (Suzanne). Les clubs de Barbès et de Blanqui en 1848.
- Zeller** (B.) Louis XIII, Marie de Médicis et Richelieu ministre.

HISTORY, GENERAL. (ANCIENT AND MODERN.)

- Adcock** (A. St. John). In the Firing Line.
- Alexandre Ier.** Un Tsar idéologue. Par P. Rain.
- Annual** (The) Register, 1913.
- Avebury** (Lord). Prehistoric Times.
- Bailey** (H. C.). Forty Years After.
- Baratier** (Col.) Epopées africaines.
- Barnes** (A. S.) The Early Church in the Light of the Monuments.
- Boissière** (Jules). L'Indo-Chine avec les Français.
- Boucabeille** (Lt.-Col.) La Guerre Turco-Balkanique.
- British School at Athens.** Annual, 1912.
- Brown** (J. M.) The Dutch East.
- Cambridge** (The) Medieval History. Vol. 2.
- Carpeaux** (Louis). Pékin qui s'en va.
- Casserly** (Major Gordon). Life in an Indian Outpost.
- Cavaignac** (God.) La formation de la Prusse contemporaine.
- Chatham** (William Pitt, Earl of). The Life of. By B. Williams.
- Chantepleure** (Guy). La Ville assiégée.

- Childers (E.) War and the Arme Blanche.
 Commandant (A. R.) Le Siège de Port Arthur.
 Clauzel (R.) Philippe II d'Espagne.
 Congo. L'état du—: le pays et ses habitants.
 Cordonnier (Col. E. L. V.) The Japanese in Manchuria.
 Cory (G. E.) The Rise of South Africa. Vol. 2.
 Cowan (A. R.) Master — Clues in World History.
 Davis (W. S.) A day in old Athens: A picture of Athenian life.
 Dehérain (Henri). L'Expansion des Boers au XIXe siècle.
 Demosthenes and the Last days of Greek Freedom. By A. W. Pickard-Cambridge.
 (Heroes of the Nat.)
 Dierauer (Johanne). Histoire de la Confédération suisse. Tomes II, III, IV.
 Dillon (Dr. E.) A Scrap of Paper.
 Doyle (Sir A. Conan). Great Britain and the Next War.
 East India Company. The Court Minutes, etc. 1650-54.
 Faguet (Em.) Mgr Dupanloup: un grand évêque.
 Ferrero (G.) Ancient Rome and modern America.
 Festing (C.) Strangers within the Gates.
 Feuilles d'histoire, du 17e au 20e siècle. Année 1913.
 Fitchett (W. H.) The Romance of Australian History.
 Frederick (The Empress). A Memoir.
 George (King). King George of Greece. By Capt. W. Christmas.
 Granger (Ernest). Petite histoire universelle.
 Gribble (Francis). The Court of Christina of Sweden.
 Hart (A. B.) The War in Europe.
 Hocken (Dr. T. M.) The early history of New Zealand.
 Hodder (R.) British Regiments at the Front.
 Holland (C.) The Belgians at Home.
 Holt (H. P.) The Mounted Police of Natal.
 Jacomb (C. E.) "God's own country." An appreciation of Australia.
 Kaiser. The Real. (William II.)
 Kennedy (J. M.) How the War began.
 ——— The Campaign round Liège.
 Kilpatrick (J. A.) Atkins at War.
 Kluchevsky (V.) A History of Russia. Vol. 3.
 La Faye (Jacques de). Elizabeth de Bavière, impératrice-mère d'Autriche-Hongrie.
 Launay (L. de). La Bulgarie d'hier et de demain.
 Léger (Louis). Serbes, Croates et Bulgares.
 Lévy (Sém.) Le déclin du Croissant.
 "Lloyd's News". A.B.C. of the War.
 Low (S.) Egypt in Transition.
 Macdonald (John). Czar Ferdinand and His People.
 Marvin (F. S.) The Living Past. A Sketch of Western Progress.
 Mathuisieulx (H. M. de). Histoire des zouaves pontificaux.
 Menard (R.) et Sauvageot (C.) La Famille dans l'antiquité.
 ——— Les Peuples dans l'antiquité.
 Mitford (E. B.) Japan's Inheritance: The Country, its people and their destiny.
 Mundell (Frank). The Kaiser Unmasked.
 Nash's War Manual.
 New Zealand. Its history, Commerce, and Industrial Resources. Compiled by S. Playne.
 Nicholas II. By Major Gen. A. Elchaninov.
 ——— Le règne de. Par le prof. Elchaninow. Trad. par la comtesse de Hohenfelsen.

- Poléjaieff (Pierre). La Russie, de 1906 à 1912. Trad. par Gaston Dru.
 Powys (John C.) The War and Culture.
 Rattach (Edmond). La Chine en révolution.
 Remond (Geo.) Avec les vaincus: la campagne de Thrace.
 Revue archéologique, pour 1913.
 Revue des Questions historiques, 1912, 1913.
 Rhys (E.) The Roar of Battle.
 Ridgeway (Wm.) Essays and Studies presented to (1913).
 Ross (Malcolm). A climber in New Zealand.
 Rubin (Alexandre). Les Roumains de Macédoine.
 Simonds (F. K.) The Great War.
 Sladen (D.) Germany's great lie: exposed and criticized.
 Sloane (W. M.) The Balkans.
 Songeon (R. P. Guérin). Histoire de la Bulgarie depuis les origines jusqu'à nos jours.
 Steed (H. W.) The Hapsburg Monarchy.
 Swetchine (Al.) La Guerre Russo-Japonaise (1904-05).
 Thomson (J. S.) China Revolutionized.
 Thomson (Lt. Col. S. J.) The Silent India.
 Tilby (A. W.) South Africa, 1486-1913. (Eng. People overseas, vol 6.)
 Topham (Annie). Memories of Kaiser's Court.
 Williams (H. W.) Russia of the Russians.
 Worcester (Dean C.) The Philippines past and present.
 Young (G.) From the Trenches: Louvain to the Aisne.

MATHEMATICS.

- Cajori (Flor). A History of mathematics.
 Morin (H. de). Les appareils d'intégration.

MEDICAL SCIENCES.

- Albert-Weil (Dr. A.) Eléments de radiologie.
 Allen (F. M.) Studies concerning Glycosuria and Diabetes.
 American Physicians Association. Transactions, Vol. 28.
 Archives of the Roentgen Ray, Vol. 17.
 Barrow (Kathleen M.) and Cunynghame (Anna B.) How Woman can help the Wounded.
 Batailler (Dr. A.) et Tresfont (E.) Cours d'hygiène générale et industrielle.
 Brisson, Pinard et Reclus. Nouvelle pratique médico-chirurgicale. 1er Suppl. (1911-12).
 Cannon (Ida M.) Social Work in Hospitals.
 Clarke (H. H.) Radium as an internal remedy.
 Finzi (N. S.) Radium Therapeutics.
 Garel (Dr. J.) Maladies du nez. Phinoscopie.
 Gérard (Ern.) Traité des urines.
 Grasset (J.) Maladie de l'orientation et de l'équilibre.
 Houston (A. C.) Studies in water supply.
 International Congress on Hygiene and Demography. Transactions of the 15th.
 Landouzy (L.) et Bernard (L.) Eléments d'anatomie et de physiologie médicales.
 Larat (J.) Traité pratique d'électricité médicale: Electrothérapie, radiothérapie, radiumthérapie.
 Leeper (M.) Leçons de pathologie digestive. 2me série.
 Lemoine (G.) Traité de pathologie interne.
 Lomon (André) et Hahn (Cam.) Précis de radiologie pratique.
 Manuel de l'infirmière-hospitalière, rédigé sous la direction médicale de l'enseignement.

Medical (The) Directory, 1914.

Register, 1914.

National League of Nursing Education. Proceedings of
Ohio State Board of Health. Reports for 1910-1911.

Rodin (H.) *Les plantes médicinales et usuelles.*

Tuberculosis. Canad. Assoc. for the prevention of—. Report for 1913.

Turner (D.) *Radium: Its physics and therapeutics.*

Union (l') médicale du Canada, pour 1913.

Wickham (L.) and Degrais (P.) *Radium and Cancer.*

MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES.

Adner (C.) *L'aviation militaire.*

Altham (Major Gen. E. A.) *The Principles of War.*

American (The) Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, 1916.

American Practical Navigator, 1914.

Amery (L. S.) *The Problem of the Army.*

Angell (Norman). *La grande illusion.* (Trad.)

Aston (Sir George). *Sea, Land, and Air Strategy.*

Australasian (The) Naval and Military Annual, 1911-12 and 1912-13.

Baden-Powell (Lt. Gen. Sir R.) *Quick Training for War.*

Banning (Lt. Col. S. T.) *Organization, Administration made easy.* 13th Ed.

Bernhardi (Gen. F. von). *How Germany makes War.*

Birnie (R.) *Gun Making in the United States.*

Brailsford (H. N.) *The War of Steel and Gold.*

Burgoyne (A. H.) *What of the Navy?*

Callwell (Col. C. E.) *The Tactics of Home Defence.*

Cavalry Journal, Vol. 8.

Childers (Ersk.) *German Influence on British Cavalry.*

Colin (J.) *France and the Next War.* (Trans.)

Corbett (Julian). *Some Principles of Maritime Strategy.*

Cumberland (Barlow). *A Century of Sail and Steam on the Niagara River.*

Fleet (the) Annual, 1914.

Foster (Col. H.) *Organization.* 2nd Revised Ed.

Gerard (Dorothea). *The Austrian Officer at Work and Play.*

German (The) Army from Within. By a British Officer.

Gill (C.) *The Naval Mutinies of 1797.*

Gordon (Capt.) *The Journal of a Cavalry Officer in the Corunna Campaign*
Edited by Col. H. C. Wylly.

Hale (John R.) *The Story of the Great Armada.*

Hannay (D.) *The Navy and Sea Power.*

Naval Court Martial.

Hart's Army List, 1914.

Henderson (Col. G.F.R.) *The Science of War.*

Houssaye (Henry). *La patrie guerrière.*

Hurd (Arch.) *Our navy.*

The Fleets at War.

Jane (Fred T.) *Silhouettes of British Fighting Ships.*

Our Navy as a fighting machine.

Jane's Fighting Ship, 1914.

Johnstone (Capt. H. M.) *The Foundations of Strategy.*

Jordan (D. S.) *War and Waste.*

Knox (Major Gen. Sir W. G.) *The Flaw in our Armour.*

Langlois (Gen. H.) *The British Army in a European War.* (Trans.)

Lecky (S. T. S.) *Wrinkles on practical Navigation.*

Maitrot (Gén.) *Nos frontières de l'Est et du Nord.*

- Malcolm** (Lt. Col. Neill). Bohemia, 1866. (Campaigns and their Lesson.)
- Napoleon's Invasion of Russia.** By Lt. Col. R. G. Burton. ("Special Campaign Ser.")
- National Rifle Association. Proceedings for 1913.
- Nautical Almanac, 1915.
- Naval (The) Annual, 1914.
- Naval and Military Essays. (International Congress of Hist. Studies, 1913).
- Naval (The) and Military Record. Vol. 31. (N.S.)
- Naval (The) Pocket Book, 1914.
- Navy (The) League Annual, 1913-14.
- Neeser** (R. W.) Our many-sided Navy.
- Powers (The) and Aeronautics. (The Times Ser.)
- Rimington** (Major Gen. M. F.) Our Cavalry.
- Roberts** (L.) England over Seas.
- Steveni** (W. B.) The Russian Army from within.
- Thursfield** (J. R.) Naval warfare.
- United States Army Regulations*, 1914.
- Coast and Geodetic Survey. Annual Report of the Superintendent of (1913).
- Small Arms Firing Manual, 1913.
- Navy Year book, 1912.
- Vachée** (Colonel). Napoléon en campagne.
- Vassias** (J.) Historique du 69e régiment d'infanterie.
- Vie (la) militaire, en France et à l'étranger. Première année (1911-12).
- Voluntary Service. The case for.
- Von der Goltz** (Baron Colmar). The Nation in Arms.
- War (The) Book-of-Facts.
- Wheeler** (Capt. O.) The War office, Past and Present.

MUSIC.

- Botrel** (Th.) Chansons en dentelles.
- Elson** (L. C.) The History of American Music.
- Landormy** (Paul). Histoire de la musique.
- Massenet** (Jules). La Vierge; Marie-Madeleine.
- Meyerbeer**. Par Lionel Dauriac.
- Riemann** (Hugo). Dictionnaire de Musique.
- Wyzewa** (Th. de). Beethoven et Wagner.

NATURAL HISTORY.

- Annals of Natural History. Vol. 12. (8th Ser.)
- Bateson** (W.) Problems of Genetics.
- Canadian (The) Entomologist for 1914.
- Dugmore** (A. R.) The Romance of the Newfoundland Caribou.
- Fabre** (A.) A la gloire des bêtes.
- Lodge** (Sir Oliver). Continuity.
- Morphology. Journal of. Vol. 24.
- New York State Museum, 65th Annual Report.
- Rathbun** (R.) Descriptive account of Natural history Buildings. United States National Mus.)
- Ridgway** (R.) The Birds of North and Middle America.
- United States.* Natinal Museum. Report for 1914.
- Nat. Museum Bulletin. No. 50, part 6.
- Proceedings of the. Vols. 45 and 46.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND CHEMISTRY.

- Alliaume** (Maurice). *Eléments d'astronomie.*
Bourée (H.) *De la surface aux abîmes.*
Burlureaux (Dr. C.) *Traité pratique de psychotérapie.*
Chambers (G. F.) *Astronomy.*
Chassagny (M.) *Cours élémentaire de physique.*
 Chemical Society. *Journal of the*, 1913.
Clerc-Rampal (G.) *La Mer dans la nature.*
Epry (Ch.) *A la mer; des abîmes au rivage.*
Frazer (J. G.) *The Scapegoat. (The Golden Bough.)*
 ——— *Balder the Beautiful. (The Golden Bough.)*
Hamel (F.) and **Turner** (C. C.) *Flying: Some Practical Experiences.*
Lewes (Prof. V. B.) *Oil Fuel.*
Microscopical Journal. Vol. 99.
Monde (le) et la Science. Tome I.
Nature. Vol. 91 (1913).
Nature (la). Tomes 1 et 2 (1913).
Painlevé (Paul), **Borel** (E.) et **Maurain** (Ch.) *L'Aviation.*
Refrigeration. 2nd International Congress of (Vienna, 1910).
Rutherford (E.) *Radioactive substances and their radiations*
Science. Vol. 37.
Tellier (Ch.) *Le Frigorifique; son histoire.*

NEWSPAPERS AND DIRECTORIES.

- Almanach du peuple* (1914).
Brantford (City) *Directory*, 1914.
Bulletin de l'Ecole polytechnique de Montréal. Tome I.
 ——— *médical de Québec.* Vol. XIV (1912-13).
Canada Official Postal Guide, for 1914.
Canadian (The) *Liberal Monthly* (1913-14).
 ——— *—Magazine.* Vol. 40.
Civilian (The). Vol. 5 (1912-13).
London (Eng.) *Post Office Directory*, 1914.
Mélanges (les) *religieux.* Montréal. Tomes 8 et 9.
Newspaper (The) *Press Directory*, 1914.
Quebec Directory and Commercial Register, for 1847-48.
Queen's Quarterly. Vol. XX (1913).
Revue (la) *canadienne.* Vol. XI. 1913.
Rosaire (le). Vol. XVIII, 1912.
Sell's *World's Press*, 1914.
St. John's (Newfoundland) *Directory*, 1913.
Thom's *Official Directory*, for 1914.
Westminster (The). Vol. 22 (1913).
Willing's *Press Guide*, for 1914.
Winnipeg City Directory, 1914.

PAINTING, SCULPTURE, ENGRAVING.

- Apollinaire** (Guillaume). *Les peintres cubistes.*
Bayard (Emile). *Les Grands maîtres de l'art.*
Besnard (Mme C.) *Pour bien s'initier aux arts.*
Burnand (Eug.) *Le Sermon sur la montagne.*
Delisle (Léopold). *Les grandes Heures de la reine Anne de Bretagne et l'atelier*
de Jean Bourdichon.
Fragonard. By Haldane Macfall.

- Gillet (Louis). Histoire artistique des ordres mendiants.
 ——— La peinture aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles.
 Leslie (G. D.) The inner life of the Royal Academy.
 Millet. Par Julien Cain et Paul Leprieur.
 Montégut (Emile). Les Pays-Bas.
 Taft (Lorado). The History of American Sculpture.

PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM.

- Albalat (H. A.) Comment il faut lire les auteurs classiques français.
 Assolant (Capt.) Vocabulaire militaire anglo-français.
 Beaucoudrey (R. G. de) Le langage normand au début du XXe siècle.
 Blackwoods' Literature Readers. 4 Vols.
 Book (The) of Public Speaking. Ed. by A. C. Fox-Davies.
 Brunot (Ferd.) Histoire de la langue française. Tome 4.
 Brunetière (F.) Histoire de la littérature française classique. Tome 2.
 ——— Variétés littéraires.
 Bossert (A.) Goethe, ses précurseurs et ses contemporains.
 ——— Goethe et Schiller.
 Bulletin du Parler français au Canada, pour 1912-13.
 Cambridge (The) History of English Literature. Vol. 10.
 Campbell (O. J.) The Comedies of Holberg (Harvard Studies in Comparative Literature). Vol. 3.
 Chinard (Gilbert). L'Amérique et le rêve exotique dans la littérature française au XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles.
 Clapin (Sylva). Inventaire des fautes les plus usuelles.
 D'Estrée (Paul). Le théâtre sous la Terreur.
 Dubois (L'Abbé Pierre), Victor Hugo: Ses idées religieuses de 1802 à 1825.
 Faguet (Emile). Balzac. (Grands écrivains français.)
 ——— En lisant Corneille.
 ——— LaFontaine.
 Trévoux. Dictionnaire universel français et latin. Nouv. édition. 7 vol. Folio (1752).
 Gaubert (Ern.) L'esprit des Français.
 Gebhart (Em.) Conteurs florentins du Moyen âge.
 Gillouin (René). Essais de critique littéraire et philosophique.
 Giraud (Victor). Les Maîtres de l'heure. Tome 2.
 Halse (E.) A Dictionary of Spanish-English Mining and Metallurgical terms.
 James (H.) Notes on Novelists with some other Notes.
 Larousse (Nouveau) — illustré. Supplément.
 Larroumet (Gust.) Sa vie et ses œuvres.
 Laurent (Raymond). Etudes anglaises.
 Le Breton (André). Le roman français au 19ème siècle.
 Lecigne (C.) Pèlerinages de littérature et d'histoire.
 Leith (W. C.) Sirenica.
 Lemaître (Jules). Châteaubriand.
 Mélanges offerts à Emile Picot par ses amis et ses élèves.
 Méra (G.) L'Esthétique de Châteaubriand. (Vr. Br. fr.)
 Millevoye (1782-1816). Un précurseur du Romantisme. Par Pierre Ladoué.
 Morin (Paul). Sources de l'œuvre de Longfellow.
 Murray's New English Dictionary. Vol. 8.
 Palmer (John). The Comedy of Manners.
 Ragon (E.) Grammaire latine.
 Reynier (Gust.) Les Origines du roman réaliste.
 Rivard (Adj.) Etudes sur les parlers de France au Canada.
 Sarthou (Marcel). L'Explication française.

- Seippel** (Paul). Romain Rolland: L'homme et l'œuvre.
Souday (Paul). Les livres du temps.
Weekly (E.) The Romance of names.

PHILOSOPHY.

- Barratin** (A.) De toutes les paroisses.
Bergson (Henri). La philosophie de. Par Mgr Albert Farges.
 British Moralists. Selections from the. Ed. by L. A. Selby-Biggs
Caldwell (W.) Pragmatism, Idealism.
Croce (Ben.) La philosophie de J. B. Vico. (Trad.)
Descartes. Par Denys Cochin.
Dimier (L.) Les maîtres de la contre-révolution.
Faguet (Em.) Initiation philosophique.
Fiessinger (Dr. Ch.) La formation des caractères.
Fuller (Sir B.) Life and Human Nature.
Guyau (Aug.) La philosophie et la sociologie d'Alfred Fouillée.
Haddock (Fr. Ch.) Power of Will.
LaRochehoucauld: Maximes, annotées par Marius Roustam.
LeBon (Gust.) Aphorismes du temps présent.
 ——— La Révolution française et la psychologie des révolutions.
Lecky (W. E. H.) The Map of life (new ed., 1913).
Maeterlink (Maurice). Le Temple enseveli.
 ——— Thoughts from. By E. S. S.
Morice (Ch.) Le Retour; lettres à mes amis.
Metchnikoff (E.) The nature of man.
Mott (F. W.) Nature and Nurture in Mental development.
 Philosophical (The) Magazine. 6th Ser. Vol. 26.
 R. P. A. The Annual and Ethical Review, for 1915.
Stetson (Aug. E.) Reminiscences and Correspondence.
Sutherland (J.) The Bonds of Society.

RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, &c.

- Bacon** (C. J.) Christianity Old and New.
Baptist (The) Handbook, for 1914.
Barry (Wm.) The Papacy and Modern Times (1303-1870).
Battifol (Mgr). L'Eglise et la guerre.
Behmen (Jacob). The Three Principles of the Divine Essence.
Berkley (George). Sermons and Tracts.
Bertrand (Louis). Saint Augustin.
 Biblical Archaeology. Proceedings of the Society of. Vols. 34 and 35.
Bossuet. Textes choisis. Par H. Brémond. Tome I.
 "Brahmin (A) . Thoughts on Bagavad Cita.
Calvin (John). His Life, Letters and work. By H. Y. Reyburn.
Carpenter (E.) A Visit to a Gñani.
Catholic (The) Directory, for 1914.
 Catholic Record Soc. Publications. Vols. 13, 14, 15, 16.
 Church (England) Congress. Southampton (1913).
 Churchman's (The) Year Book, for 1914.
 Clergy (The) List (Church of England), for 1914.
Colwell (James). The illustrated history of Methodism.
 Congregational (The) Year Book for 1914.
Delsart (H. M.) Sainte Fare: Sa vie et son culte.
Denifle (Henri). Luther et le luthéranisme. Tome IV.

- Denis (Dom Paul). Le Cardinal de Richelieu et la réforme des monastères bénédictins.
- Discours eucharistiques (4ème série).
- Duchesne (Mgr L.) Les premiers temps de l'Etat pontifical.
- Edmunson (G.) The Church of Rome in the First Century.
- Emard (Mgr.) Au Congrès eucharistique de Malte.
- Essex (The) Hall Year Book, 1914.
- Fiel (P.) et Gerrière (A.) Gustave III et la rentrée du Catholicisme en Suède.
- Fortescue (A.) The Lesser Eastern Churches.
- France (la) franciscaine, pour 1913.
- Frere (W. H.) English Church ways: (Lectures).
- Gairdner (James). Lollardy and the Reformation in England. Vol. 4.
- Gebhart (Em.) L'Italie mystique.
- Ghyvelde (Fr. de) L'Égypte et les Franciscains.
- Guilday (Rev. P.) The English Catholic Refugees on the Continent (1558-1795).
- Heaton (Rev. W. J.) The Puritan Bible.
- Holy (The) Scriptures of the Old Testament, Hebrew and English.
- International (The) Review of Missions. Vols. 1-2.
- Janvier (le P. M. A.) La Foi; Carêmes de 1911-1912.
- Janvier (R. P.) Exposition catholique. T. XI. L'Espérance.
- Jewish (The) Year Book, for 1914.
- Jorgensen (J.) Lourdes. (Trans.)
- Jourdan (G. V.). The movement towards Catholic Reform, in the early 16th Century.
- Landrieux (Maurice). L'Islam.
- Laveille (R. P.) Le P. de Smet.
- Lejeune (P.) La langue; ses écarts, ses péchés.
- Lemonnyer (R. P. A.) La Révélation primitive et les données actuelles de la science.
- Lives of the English Martyrs. Ed. by Dom Bede Camm.
- Kennedy (W. P. M.) Parish Life under Queen Elizabeth.
- Madelin (Louis). France et Rome.
- Mann (Rev. H. K.) The Lives of the Popes in the Middle Ages. Vols. 9 and 10.
- Marvin (F. R.) Christ among the Cattle: A sermon.
- Moisson (L.) Sainte Claire d'Assise.
- Moore (G. F.) History of Religions.
- Newman (John Henry). Index to the works of. By Jos. Rickaby.
- Palestine Exploration Fund Annual, 1913.
- Pastor (Ls.) Histoire des Papes. Tomes 9 et 10.
- Prothero (R. E.) The Psalms in Human life.
- Ragnau (Rt. Rev. E. Hughes de). The Vatican.
- Retté (Adolphe). Dans la lumière d'Ars.
- Romier (Lucien). Les origines politiques des Guerres de religion. Tome I.
- Saint Vincent de Paul. Textes choisis et commentés. Par J. Calvet.
- Sertillanges (A. D.) Les vertus théologiques.
- Sinnett (A. P.) Esoteric Buddhism.
- Stetson (Augusta E.) Vital issues in Christian Science.
Reminiscences and correspondence.
- Tissot (J. James). La Sainte Bible (Ancien Testament); 400 compositions par.
- Tixeront (J.) Histoire des dogmes. Tome 3.
- Touchet (Mgr). Œuvres oratoires et pastorales. Tomes 6-7.
- Turton (Lt. Col. W. H.) The Truth of Christianity.
- Vacant (A.) Dictionnaire de théologie catholique. Tome 5.
- Victoria Institute. Journal of Transactions. Vol. 45.
- Vincent de Paul (St.) Priest and Philanthropist. By E. K. Sanders.
- Wesley (John). Journal of. Vol. 5.

SPORTS AND GAMES.

- Elwell** (J. B.) Auction Bridge. (Rev. Ed., 1913.)
Hardy (A. E. Gathorne). My happy hunting grounds.
Lejn (Alex.) et **LeRoy** (G.) Rowing, Natation.
Roosevelt (Theodore). Through the Brazilian Wilderness.
 ——— and **Heller** (E.) Life—Histories of African Game Animals.
 "Snaffle". The Image of War. A sporting autobiography.
Webster (F. A. M.) The Evolution of the Olympic Games. 1829-1914.

TRAVELS IN AMERICA.

- Bennett** (Arnold). Those United States.
Black (N. F.) History of the Saskatchewan.
Bolivia, its People and Resources. By Paul Walle.
Bunau-Varilla (Ph.) Panama.
California Tourist Guide.
Coubertin (Pierre de). Souvenirs d'Amérique et de Grèce.
Ecuador. Its history. By C. R. Enoch.
Etats-Unis (les) et la France. Leurs rapports historiques, artistiques et sociaux.
Fraser (John F.) The amazing Argentine.
Grinnell (Geo. B.) Beyond the Old Frontier.
Jolys (Rev. J. M.) Pages de souvenirs et d'histoire.
Lanman (Chas.) Haw-Ho-Noo; or, Records of a Tourist.
Mabie (Ham. W.) American Ideals and Life.
Maycock (Sir W.) With Mr. Chamberlain in the United States and Canada (1887-88).
McHugh (R. J.) Modern Mexico.
Mills (J. Saxon). The Panama Canal.
Moreau de Saint-Méry. Voyage aux Etats-Unis de l'Amérique, 1793-1798. Ed. with Notes by S. L. Mime.
Ogilvie (Wm.) Early Days on the Yukon.
Parkinson (Edw. S.) Wonderland, or Twelve weeks in and out of the United States.
Peixotto (Ernest). Pacific Shores from Panama.
Raleigh (Alan). The Real America.
Savage-Landor (A. Henry). Across Unknown South America.
Scholefield (E. C. S.) History of British Columbia.
Sparling (Christ.) The Irish-Canuck-Yarkee.
Strathcona (Lord). Life of. By W. R. Richmond.
Tweedie (Mrs. Alex.) America as I Saw it.
Walle (Paul). L'Argentine telle qu'elle est.
 ——— *Bolivia*, its People and Resources.

TRAVELS IN CANADA.

- Alaska*, Handbook of. By A. W. Greely.
Birkersteth (J. Burgon). The Land of Open Doors.
Boam (Henry). The Prairie Provinces of Canada.
British Columbia. Victoria, the Naples of the North.
 ——— Great Central. Bull. 22 (1912).
Burpee (L. J.) Amoong the Canadian Alps.
 Commission de Géographie du Canada. Rapport pour 1913.
D'Estournelles de Constant. Les Etats-Unis d'Amérique.
Farewell (J. E.) Short Notes on the County of Ontario.
Fitzgerald (Cyril). The Schoolboy in Canada.
 Geographic Board of Canada. Report for 1913.
Goodrich (Jos. K.) The Coming Canada.

- Greenwood** (Hamar). Canada as an Imperial Factor.
- Homer** (A. N.) The Imperial Highway.
- Jeffs** (H.) Homes and Careers in Canada.
- Johnston** (Wm. Pr.) In Acadia. The Acadians in story and song.
- Manitoba**. Map of. By the Dept. of the Interior, 1914.
- Metzler** (Norbert). Illustrated Halifax.
- Moodie** (Mrs. Susanna). Roughing it in the Bush.
- Morris** (E. K.) An Englishman in the West.
- Myers** (J. C.) Sketches of a Tour through the Northern States and the Canadas.
- Ontario**. Story of the Counties of. By Emily P. Weaver.
- O'Sullivan** (Henry). Report of progress (No. 2) of exploration in the country between Lake St. John and James Bay (1901).
- Palmer** (Howard). Mountaineering and Exploration in the Selkirks (1908-1912).
- Pelland** (Alfred). La Gaspésie; ses ressources, son avenir.
- Rouillard** (Eug.) Dictionnaire des Lacs et Rivières de la prov. de Québec.
- Sargent** (A. J.) Canada and Newfoundland.
- Schoepf** (Joh. D.) Travels in the Confederation (1783-1784). Trans. by Alf. Morrison.
- Scott** (H. P.) Seeing Canada and the South.
- Société de Géographie de Québec**. Bulletin de la. Tome 7.
- Stefansson** (V.) My Life with the Eskimo.
- Stuck** (H.) Ten thousand miles with a dog sled.
- Weaver** (Emily P.) The Story of the Counties of Ontario.
-
- Canada and the British Immigrant.
- Wilby** (Thos. W.) A Motor Tour through Canada.
- Winthrop** (J. H.) The Canoe and the Saddle. New Ed. by John H. Williams. Illustrated.

USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

- Crefcœur** (Alb. J. M.) Manuel théorique et pratique du constructeur de travaux en béton armé.
- How** (C. D. and **White** (J. H.) Trent watershed survey. (Com. of Consv.)
- Lombard** (J.) et **Masvier**. Cours de technologie.
- Montessus de Ballore** (Henry de). La fabrication des celluloses de papeterie autres que celle du bois.
- Walle** (Paul). Le Caoutchouc du Brésil.
- Wood** (Sir Henry T.) A history of the Royal Society of Arts.

AMERICAN PAMPHLETS.

Vol. 363.

1. **Smith** (Ernest Bradford). Municipal Electric Lighting. Wisconsin, 1906.
2. **Schaffner** (Margaret A.). The Initiative and Referendum. Wisconsin, 1907.
3. ————— Lobbying. Wisconsin, 1906.
4. ————— Corrupt Practices at Elections. Wisconsin, 1906.
5. ————— Exemption of Wages. Wisconsin, 1906.
6. **Haynes** (Frederick E.). Reciprocity Treaty with Canada of 1854. Baltimore, 1892.
7. **Work** (The) of the Interior Dept. Mess. of U.S. President, 1912. Washington, 1912.
8. **Monetary** (The) Systems of the Principal Countries of the World. Washington, 1912.
9. **Workmen's Compensation Laws of Other Countries.** Washington, 1912.
10. **Johnson** (Emory R.). Panama Canal Traffic and Tolls. Washington, 1912.
11. **Tryon** (James L.). The Hague Peace System in Operation. Boston, 1911.
12. **Geological Survey, U.S., 1912.** Washington, 1912.

Vol. 364.

1. **Putnam** (William L.). Review of the Fisheries Treaty. Washington, 1888.
2. **Gates** (Frederick T.). Truth about Mr. Rockefeller and the Merritts. New York, N.D.
3. **Winchell** (N. H.). Was Man in America in the Glacial Period? Rochester, 1903.
4. ————— Precolumbian Elephant Mounds found in Minnesota, St. Paul. Minn., 1907.
5. ————— Habitations of the Sioux in Minnesota. N.P., N.D.
6. ————— Were the Outagamis of Iroquois Origin. N.P., N.D.
7. **Wendte** (Chas. W.). State and Church in America. Boston, 1912.
8. **Adams** (Fred Upham). The Story of Edward Hines. Chicago, 1912.
9. ————— The Plot that Failed. Chicago, 1912.
10. **Whipple** (Sherman L.). The Duty of Disclosure. Boston, 1913.
11. **Labor Legislation in Massachusetts.** Boston, 1912.
12. **Nesbitt** (Hon. Wallace). The Panama Canal and its Treaty Obligations, Toronto, 1912.
13. **Gates** (Frederick T.). The Country School of To-Morrow. New York, 1913.
14. **United States Public Documents for Sale.** Washington, D.C., 1913.

Vol. 365.

1. **Agriculture, U.S. Department of.** Washington, 1907.
2. **Park Department. Annual Report.** Cincinnati, O., 1907.
3. **Morehouse** (Francis). University of Illinois School of Education, Urbana, Ill., 1912.
4. **Adams** (Charles Francis). The Panama Canal Zone. Boston, 1911.
5. **Workmen's Compensation Law of Other Countries.** Washington, 1912.
6. **Adams** (Frederick Upham). The Story of Edward Hines. Chicago, 1912.
7. **Application** (The) for Boom in Rainy River. Washington, 1913.
8. **Chapelle** (C. H. de la). Joint Stiffness, etc. New Haven, Conn., 1912.
9. **Missionary** (The). Washington, D. C., June, 1913.

Vol. 366.

1. **The Man of two lives!** Being an authentic history of Edward H. Rulloff, philologist and murderer. New York, 1871.
2. **Lane** (Col. B.). Medical milk commissions and the production of certified milk in United States. Washington, 1908.

3. **Felt** (E. Porter). Control of Flies and other household insects. Albany, 1910.
4. *Connecticut*. Report of Rivers and Harbors Commission to the General Assembly. Hartford, 1911.
5. **Cerf** (M.) The Refuse Incinerator. Milwaukee, 1911.
6. Connecticut Historical Society, Annual Report of the. Hartford, 1911.
7. **Washburn** (A. L.) and **Buck** (H. R.) History of Hartford, 1911.

Vol. 367.

1. **Brunchen** (Ernest). Use of Parties in municipal government. 1897.
2. ————— On some differences between private and public business. 1898.
3. ————— How Germans become Americans. Madison, 1898.
4. ————— The political activity of Wisconsin Germans. Madison, 1907.
5. **Geddes** (James). Educational advantages for American Students in France, 1908.
6. Bibliography of Child Study for the years 1910-11. Washington, 1912.
7. Catholic (the) University of America. Announcements of The School of Law for 1913-14. Washington, 1913.
8. Guide to the Numismatic collection of the Mint of the United States at Philadelphia. Washington, 1913.
9. **Taft** (William H.) "The United States" Fifteenth Annual dinner of the Pennsylvania Society. New York, 1913.
10. **Weeks** (St. B.) History of public school education in Arkansas. Washington, 1912.
11. **Haldane** (Right. Hon. R. B.) Higher nationality. A study in law and ethics. Washington, 1914.

Vol. 368.

1. Houdon's Statue of Geo. Washington; presented by Virginia to France. Richmond, 1912.
2. Connecticut Histor. Soc. Report for 1914. Hartford, 1914.
3. Mount Rainier and its Glaciers. Washington, 1914.
4. Minnesota Histor. Soc. Report for 1913. St. Paul, 1913.
5. Park System of the District of Columbia. Improvement of the—. Washington, 1913.
6. Yellowtown National Park. Fossil Forests of the. Washington, 1914.
7. Pennsylvania Chestnut Tree Blight Commission. Report. Washington, 1914.
8. Dominican Republic. Development of the. Washington, 1914.

Vol. 369.

1. The Man of two lives! Being an authentic history of Edward H. Ruloff, philologist and murderer. New York, 1871.
2. **Lane** (Cl. B.) Medical milk commissions and the production of certified milk in United States. Washington, 1908.
3. **Felt** (E. Porter). Control of Flies and other household insects. Albany, 1910.
4. *Connecticut*. Report of Rivers and Harbors Commission to the General Assembly. Hartford.
5. **Cerf** (M.) The Refuse Incinerator. Milwaukee, 1911.
7. **Washburn** (A. L.) and **Buck** (H. R.) History of the Hartford streets. Hartford, 1911.

Vol. 370.

1. Connecticut State Library. Laying of the Corner-Stone of. May 25, 1909. Hartford, 1909.
2. Country Life Commission. Report of the—. Washington, 1909.
3. Monetary systems of the principals countries of the World. Washington, 1913.
4. United States of America. Constitution of the. Washington, 1913.
5. Connecticut Histor. Soc. Report for 1913. Hartford, 1913.

6. *United States*. Military Resources of the. Washington, 1914.
7. **Woolsey** (Theod. S.) William Dunlop, Painter and Critic. (Yale Review) 1914.
8. **Haferkorn** (Hy. E.) The War with Mexico, 1846-1848. Washington, 1914.

BROCHURES CANADIENNES.

Vol. 967.

TEMPERANCE.

1. **R. G. P.** Autour de la Buvette. Lévis, 1910.
2. ——— Le Grand menteur. Québec, 1911.
3. **Hugolin** (R. P.) N'en buvons pas! Histoires de tempérance. Montréal, 1913.
4. ——— Au fond du verre! Montréal, 1908.
5. ——— Vous m'en direz tant. Montréal, 1911.
6. ——— Entrez donc! Montréal, 1909.

Vol. 968.

1. Ce que je ferais si j'étais prêtre. Montréal, 1880.
2. "**Conan** (Laure)". Si les Canadiennes le voulaient! Québec, 1886.
3. **Roy** (Régis). La Tête de Martin. Montréal, 1900.
4. **Martineau** (P. Marcel). Projet de colonisation. Montréal, s.d.
5. Autorité (l') Sociale. Québec, 1909.
6. **Filiatreault** (A.) Contes, anecdotes et récits canadiens. Montréal, 1910.
7. **Hello** (David). Machiavel Laurier. Montréal, 1911.
8. "**Conan** (Laure)". Jeanne Leber, l'adoratrice de Jésus-Hostie. Montréal, 1910.
9. ——— Aux Canadiennes. Québec, 1913.
10. **Tremblay** (Jules). Une Opinion sur la littérature canadienne-française. Ottawa, 1913.
11. **Homier** (P.) La Langue française au Canada. Montréal, s.d.

Vol. 969.

1. **Fournier** (Jules). Les Assurances au Canada. Montréal, 1865.
2. Notre Nord-Ouest provincial. Etude sur la vallée d'Ottawa. Montréal, 1887.
3. **Ribout** (A.) Le Nouvel Ontario comme champ de colonisation. Ottawa, 1903.
4. **Ouellette** (Rév. J. A.) L'Alberta-Nord, région de colonisation. Edmonton, 1909.
5. "**Conan** (Laure)". Jeanne Leber, l'Adoratrice de Jésus-Hostie. Montréal, s.d.
6. Système scolaire de la Province d'Ontario. Hawskesbury, 1909.
7. **Bourassa** (Henri). Pour la Justice. Au monument National. Montréal, 1912.
8. **Asselin** (Ol.) Le Sou de la Pensée française. Montréal, s.d.
9. **Homier** (Pierre). La langue française au Canada. Montréal, s.d.
10. **Tremblay** (Jules). Une opinion sur la littérature canadienne-française. Ottawa, 1913.
11. "Toujours debout". Le Mandement de Mgr Bruchési et la réponse du "Pays". Montréal, 1913.

Vol. 970.

1. Laurier, c'est un radical. S.l.n.d.
2. **Auclair** (Rév. J.) Notice biographique sur le. Québec, 1888.
5. **Baillargé** (G. F.) Répertoire alphabétique. Ingénieurs et surintendants, etc., 1779 à 1891.
4. **Ouellette** (Rév. J. A.) L'Alberta-Nord. Edmonton, 1909.
5. **Biggar** (E. B.) Sauvons nos forêts. Trad. par Mgr C. Laflamme. Toronto, s.d.
6. **Courchesne** (A. E.) Livre de renvoi du quartier Limoilou, cité de Québec. Québec, 1912.
7. **Caron** (l'abbé Iv.) Au grand lac Victoria. Québec, 1913.
8. **Bourassa** (Henri). Pour la Justice. Montréal, 1912.

9. "Toujours Debout". Mgr Bruchési et la réponse du "Pays". Montréal, 1913.
10. Fafard (F. X.) Les Cantons de la Province de Québec. Québec, 1913.
11. Laureys (Henri). Les Industries manufacturières du Canada. Montréal, 1913.

Vol. 971.

1. Lord Aylmer sur les affaires du Canada. Montréal, 1834.
2. Bibaud (Ad.) Une lettre anonyme. Montréal, s.d.
3. Bédard (M. T. P.) Deuxième administration du comte de Frontenac. Québec, s.d.
4. Beauregard (G.) Le 9ème bataillon au Nord-Ouest. Québec, 1886.
5. Origines (les) de notre histoire parlementaire. Québec, s.d.
6. Sulte (Benj.) Les coureurs de bois au lac Supérieur, 1660. Ottawa, 1912.
7. Audet (F. J.) La république d'Indian Stream. Mem., S. R., 1906. Ottawa, 1906.
8. Roy, l'abbé C. Etude sur les Anciens Canadiens. Mém., S. R., 1906. Ottawa, 1906.
9. Roy (Régis). Isaac et Alexandre Berthier. Mém., S. R., Ottawa, 1914.

Vol. 972.

1. Chapais (Th.) Les congrégations enseignantes et le brevet de capacité. Québec, 1893.
2. Loir (Dr A.) Pasteur et son laboratoire. Montréal, 1907.
3. Couët (R. P.) Le bois, voilà l'ennemi! Québec, 1909.
4. Souvenir d'un IIIe centenaire en pays micmac. 1910.
5. Casgrain (P. B.) Notre Système judiciaire. Québec, 1911.
6. Ecole technique de Montréal. 1911
1. Julien-Chatel (P.) Nos Chauffeurs.
8. Asselin (O.) Le Sou de la Pensée française. Montréal, 1913.
9. Pelletier (G.) L'Immigration canadienne. Montréal, 1913.

Vol. 973.

1. Bourgeois (Vénérable Mère Marguerite). Vie de la.
2. Boucher (Pierre). Histoire des mœurs et productions du pays de la Nouvelle-France. Montréal, 1882.
3. Le Métier de ministre: Sir Hector Langevin. Montréal, 1886.
4. Smith (G.) Devant le tribunal de l'Histoire. Tr. par H. Bourassa. Montréal, 1903.
5. Paradis (C. A. M.) De Témiscamingue à la Baie d'Hudson. Québec, 1904.
6. Déceptions d'amour d'un libéral.
7. Québec il y a cent ans. Québec, 1909.
8. Hello (David). Machiavel Laurier. Montréal, 1911.
9. Asselin (Ol.) Les "Souvenirs Politiques" de Chs Langelier. Montréal, 1909.
10. "Conan (Laure)". Louis Hébert, premier colon du Canada. Québec, 1912.

Vol. 974.

1. Montpetit (A.) Louis Riel à la Rivière-du-Loup. Lévis, 1885.
2. Tremblay (Ernest). Riel. Réponse à Monsieur J. A. Chapleau. St-Hyacinthe, 1885.
3. Riel (L. D.) Poésies religieuses et politiques. Montréal, 1886.
4. Beauregard (G.) Le 9ème bataillon au Nord-Ouest. Journal d'un Militaire. Québec, 1886.
5. Riel. Le véritable Riel. Montréal, 1887.
6. Bourassa (Henri). Les Ecoles du Nord-Ouest. Montréal, 1905.

Vol. 975.

1. Elgin (Lord). Etat et avenir du Canada. Québec, 1855.
2. Sulte (Benj.) Jean-Baptiste Bouchette. Ottawa, 1909.
3. Bouchette (Errol). Les Ecossais du Cap-Breton. Ottawa, 1911.
4. Sulte (Benj.) Les Bretons en Canada. Ottawa, 1911.

5. Jouve (R. P. Od.) Actes du frère Didace. Québec, 1911.
6. Monument Montcalm. Fête d'inauguration. Québec, 1911
7. Vallée-Poussin (L. de la). Le Canada dans le VIII^e arrondissement de Paris. Paris, 1912.
8. Michel (le Chanoine). Une âme sacerdotale. Ottawa, s.d.
9. Choquette (Mgr Ph.) 1^{er} Congrès des Universités de l'Empire anglais, Montréal, 1913.
10. Gaboury (R. P. Dom P.) Election et bénédiction solennelle du. Montréal, 1913.

Vol. 976.

1. Roy (J. Ed.) Jean Bourdon et la Baie d'Hudson. Lévis, 1896.
2. Canadiens, méfiez-vous! Par Un du Pays. Montréal, 1900.
3. Lesueur (la famille) et les premiers Colons du fief Grosbois. Montréal, 1904.
4. Choquette (l'abbé P. C.) A la poursuite de l'Eclipse de 1905. Montréal, 1905.
5. Monument Montcalm à Québec. Fête d'inauguration. Québec, 1911.
6. Sulte (Benj.) La baie Verte et le lac Supérieur, 1665. Ottawa, 1912.
7. Pasquinades (les). Par les étudiants de Québec. Québec, 1913.
- 9 Caron (Iv.) Au grand lac Victoria. Québec, 1913.

Vol. 977.

1. Chemins de front et routes entre les townships de Frampton, Backland, Standon et Cranbourne. Québec, 1828.
2. Keefer (Th.) Philosophie des chemins de fer. Montréal, 1853.
3. Archambault (Alf.) Sermon sur l'autorité des évêques. Montréal, 1894.
4. Martineau (Dr G.) Cure à l'eau. Etablissement hydrothérapique de Québec. Québec, 1896.
5. Lemieux (A. J.) La Loge l'Emancipation. Montréal, 1910.
6. Cyr (E.) Les classes ouvrières au Canada. 1907.
7. ——— La Colonisation dans l'Ouest. Ottawa, 1907.
8. Asselin (O.) Le problème municipal. Montréal, 1909.
9. Casgrain (P. B.) Notre système judiciaire. Québec, 1911.

Vol. 978.

1. Clapin (Sylva). Sensations de Nouvelle-France. Par Paul Bourget. Boston, 1895.
2. Prévost (Dr Paul E.) Syphilis et Mariage. Montréal, 1897.
3. Loyola (l'Association). Œuvre de la Jeunesse catholique. Québec, 1908.
4. Asselin (O.) La défense navale de l'Empire britannique. Montréal, s.d.
5. Couët (R. P.) La franc-maçonnerie et la conscience catholique. Québec, 1910.
6. Lemieux (l'hon. Juge). Sobre et riche. Québec, 1910.
7. Tremblay (Jules). Une opinion sur la littérature canadienne-française. Ottawa, 1913.

Vol. 979.

1. Manuel du Citoyen catholique, Saint-Boniface, 109.
2. "Luigi". Il y a du libéralisme et du gallicisme en Canada. Montréal, 1873.
3. Lisbois (A. C. de). Autour d'une auberge. Montréal, 1909.
4. Couët (R. P.) La franc-maçonnerie et la conscience catholique. Québec, 1910.
5. Lemieux (A. J.) La Loge l'Emancipation. Montréal, 1910.
6. Lemieux (l'hon. Juge). Sobre et Riche. Québec, 1910.

Vol. 980.

1. DeCelles (A. D.) A la conquête de la liberté en France et au Canada. Lévis, 1898.
2. Rinfret (Fernand). Louis Fréchette. Saint-Jérôme, 1906.
3. Beauparlant (A. M.) Odilon Desmarais. St-Hyacinthe, 1907.

4. **Bibaud** (Adèle). *Le Secret de la Marquise et un homme d'honneur*. Montréal, s.d.
5. **Chassé** (A.) *L'Education. Rôle de la famille, de l'Eglise et de l'Etat*. Nicolet, 1907.
6. **Fournier** (Jules). *Souvenirs de prison*. Montréal, 1909.

Vol. 981.

1. **Marcil** (Ch.) *L'Héritière d'un millionnaire*. Roman historique. Montréal, 1867.
2. "**Luigui**". *Il y a du libéralisme et du gallicanisme en Canada*. Montréal, 1873.
3. *Société d'immigration française. Rapport pour l'année 1900*. Montréal, 1901.
4. **Bodard** (A.) *Peut-on obtenir justice et faire exécuter les lois et règlements au Département des Terres de la Province de Québec?*
5. **Bodard** (A.) *Requête adressée à la Législature de Québec, pour demander le redressement de certains griefs et obtenir justice*.
6. **Ouellette** (J. A.) *L'Alberta-Nord*. Edmonton, 1909.
7. **Monet** (l'hon. juge). *Plaidoyer pour le collège Monnoir*, 1912.
8. ———— *Réglons nos comptes*.
9. **Michel** (le chanoine). *Biographie*, Ottawa, s.d.
10. **Fafard** (F. X.) *Les Cantons de la Province de Québec*. Québec, 1913.
11. **Pelletier** (Geo.) *L'Immigration canadienne*. Montréal, 1913.

Vol. 982.

1. **McKenna** (J. A.) *The Hudson Bay Route*. Ottawa, s.d.
2. **Ross** (Sir Geo.) *Reciprocity. An address*. Toronto, 1910.
3. **Dickson** (J. R.) *Timber conditions, etc.... along the proposed route of the Hudson Bay Railway*. Ottawa, 1914.
4. **Whitney** (Sir James). *On American Reciprocity*. Toronto, 1911.
5. **Biggar** (E. B.) *Reciprocity. The treaty of 1854-66. Canada and the United States*. Toronto, 1911.
6. *Canadian (the) Peace Centenary Association*. Ottawa, 1912.
7. **Dick** (W. J.) *Mine Rescue Work in Canada*. Ottawa, 1912.
8. **Boylan** (J. C.) *Progressive Ontario*. Toronto, 1912.
9. **Ewart** (J. S.) *Kingdom Papers. No. 17. Canadian Sovereignty*. Ottawa, s.d.
10. **Mickle** (G. R.) *The Increase of the Food supply for ducks in Northern Ontario*. Toronto, 1913.
11. *Fruits recommended for planting in various parts of Ontario*. Toronto, 1913.
12. **Beer** (G. Fr.) *A plea for City planning Organization*. Ottawa, 1914.

Vol. 983.

1. *Indian Administration in the North-West*. Ottawa, s.d.
2. *Unveiling of the monument erected at Ottawa in memory of Rgt. Hon. Sir J. A. MacDonald*. Ottawa, 1895.
3. *Québec, Summer and winter*. Published by Canadian Pacific Railway. Québec, 1907.
4. **Geeson** (J. E.) *The Old Fort at Toronto (1793-1906)*. Toronto, s.d.
5. *Memorandum; The Grand Scenes of History*.
6. *Canada's approaching peril*. Toronto, s.d.
7. **Bryce** (G. P.) *The love of God in relation to social service*. Ottawa, 1909.
8. **Kittson** (Henry). *Church History from the Archives*. Kingston, s.d.
9. **McCullough** (Ch. R.) *The Semi-Centennial of Confederation*. Hamilton, 1912.
10. **Plummer** (J. H.) *Iron and Steel in Nova Scotia*. 1912.
11. **Carrington** (Howard). *Canada's Capital*. 1912.
12. **Saul** (J. Beamish). *Historical Sketch of the Lodge of Antiquity*. Montreal, 1912.
13. **Ewart** (John S.) *The Canning Policy*. Ottawa, 1912.
14. **Foster** (Hon. Geo. F.) *Some Problems of Empire*. London, 1912.

Vol. 984.

1. **Young** (G.) A Statement of the "Escheat question" in the Island of Prince Edward. London, 1838.
2. **Haliburton** (Grant). A Review of British diplomacy and its fruits. London, 1872.
3. **MacPherson** (Hon. D. L.) Speeches on the Public Expenditure and National Policy. Toronto, 1877.
4. Speeches on the Public Expenditure of the Dominion. Toronto, 1877.
5. **Shortt** (Adam). Imperial preferential trade. Toronto, 1904.
6. **Hodgins** (Th.) Fishery concessions to the United States in Canada and Newfoundland. Toronto, 1907.
7. **Asselin** (Ol.) A Quebec View of Canadian Nationalism. Montreal, 1909.
8. **Ewart** (John J.) Kingdom Papers, No. 11. Ottawa, s.d.
9. ——— Kingdom Papers, No. 15. Permanent naval Policy. Ottawa, s.d.
10. **Foster** (Hon. Geo. E.) The Naval Policy of the Borden Government. Ottawa, 1912.
11. **Lash** (Z. A.). The University of Toronto past and present. Toronto, 1913.
12. ——— The Navy Question. Toronto, 1914.

Vol. 985.

1. Red River Insurrection. Hon. McDougall's conduct reviewed. Montréal, 1870.
2. One hundred years ago. Historical drama. Montréal, 1876.
3. **De Léry-Macdonald** (A. C.) A record of Canadian historical portraits and Antiquities. Montréal, 1892.
4. **MacDonald** (D.) Ancient Science, or Secrets of Pyramids, walls and temples. Montréal, 1901.
5. **Bengough** (J. W.) Bardell vs. Pickwick. A comedy. Toronto, 1907.
6. **Laut** (Agnès E.) Am I my brother's keeper? Toronto, s.d.
7. **Ewart** (J. S.) The Kingdom Papers. No. 16. Ottawa, s.d.
8. **Walters** (H. W.) Civil Service Jingles, Ottawa, 1911.
9. Women's Canadian Historical Society. Annual Report, 1910-11.
10. **Cartwright** (Rt. Hon. Sir R.) Speech delivered in Association Hall. Toronto, 1911.

BROCHURES FRANÇAISES.

Vol. 110.

1. **Marion** (Henri). Devoirs et Droits de l'homme. Paris, s.d.
2. **Kersabiec** (Alain). Les Soldats du Pape. Nantes, 1867.
3. **Bertrand** (Alfred). Dans le Sud-Africain et au seuil de l'Afrique centrale. Paris, s.d.
4. **Marmier** (Xavier). Récits américains. Tours, s.d.

Vol. 111.

1. **Hello** (Henri). Le Syllabus au XXe siècle. Paris, s.d.
2. **Deschamps** (Philippe). La Richesse de la France. Paris, s.d.
3. **Millerand** (A.) Les Retraites ouvrières. Paris, s.d.
4. **Duval** (A.) Nombres et Mutualité. Paris, s.d.
5. **Lapparent** (A. de). La Providence créatrice. Paris, 1907.
6. ——— Les Silex taillés et l'ancienneté de l'homme. Paris, 1907.

Vol. 112.

1. **Lacroix** (l'abbé Cyprien). Notice sur la Commune de Chemilly, La Chapelle Montligeon, 1894.
2. **Le Play** (F.) Société internationale des études pratiques d'Economie sociale fondée en 1856. Paris, 1896.

3. Buisson (Henry). Le Rôle de la Coopération et son application pratique. Paris, 1897.
4. Verly (Hippolyte). Les Victimes de la grève. Paris, 1902.
5. Rivière (Louis). Ecoles d'infirmières et de garde-malades. Paris, 1903.

Vol. 113.

1. Bronghiart (Henry). Le Pacifisme et l'Eglise. Paris, 1913.
2. Aigrain (René). Synchronismes de la Théologie catholique. Paris, 1912.
3. Fonsegrive (George). J. J. Rousseau. Paris, 1913.
4. Breton (Mgr Germain). Le droit d'enseigner. Paris, 1913.
5. Pascault (Dr L.) Est-il raisonnable d'avoir une religion? et laquelle? Paris, 1913.

Vol. 114.

1. Lavissee (Ern.) L'Enseignement de l'histoire à l'Ecole primaire. Paris, 1913.
2. Lecocq (André). La Question sociale au XVIIIe siècle. Paris, 1909.
3. Méline (P.) P. G. F. Le Play: l'Œuvre de science. Paris, 1912.
4. Mercier (Card.) Le Modernisme. Sa position vis-à-vis de la science. Paris, 1909.
5. Sully-Prudhomme. Réflexions sur l'art des vers. Paris, 1913.

Vol. 115.

1. Vignaud (Henry). Mémoire sur l'authenticité de la lettre de Toscanelli du 25 juin 1474, adressée à Christophe Colomb. Paris, 1902.
2. ———— La Route des Indes et les indications que Toscanelli aurait fournies à Colomb. Paris, 1903.
3. Léger (Louis). Turcs et Grecs contre Bulgares en Macédoine. Paris, 1904.
4. Weick (Ald.) Pourquoi et comment la ville de Saint-Dié est devenue la marraine de l'Amérique. Hautes-Vosges, s.d.
5. Rougé (Jacques). Le parler tourangeau. Paris, 1912.

Vol. 116.

1. D'Habloville (Claude). Monseigneur Duchesne. Paris, 1911.
2. Danville (Gaston). Magnétisme et spiritisme. Paris, 1908.
3. Planque (G.) Histoire du Catholicisme en Angleterre. Paris, 1909.
4. Vallée-Poussin (Louis de la). Le Védisme. Paris, 1909.

Vol. 117.

1. Crowzil (l'abbé L.) Le Catholicisme dans les pays scandinaves: en Danemark. Paris, 1902.
2. Crowzil (l'abbé L.) Le Catholicisme dans les pays scandinaves: en Norvège et en Suède. Paris, 1902.
3. Palais (le) des Papes d'Avignon. Avignon, 1910.
4. Hazard (Paul). Discours sur la langue française. Paris, 1913.
5. Frœlich (J.) Le Pangermanisme en Alsace. 16 dessins par Hansi. Paris, 1913.
6. Barrès (M.) Dans le cloaque. Paris, 1914.

Vol. 118.

1. Strupp (Karl). L'Immigration japonaise aux Etats-Unis. Paris, 1912.
2. Ruzé (Robert). Organisation, ou entente internationale de la Croix-Rouge. Paris, 1912.
3. Drago (M.) Un triomphe de l'arbitrage (Les Pêcheries du Nord-Atlantique). Paris, 1912.
4. Jolyet (A.) Le Transport des bois dans les forêts coloniales. Paris, 1912.
5. La Vallée-Poussin (L. de). Le Nitrate de Norvège: son emploi. Paris, 1913.

6. **Weber** (Anatole). *Les Errements des sociétés de secours mutuels.* Paris, 1913.
7. **Bottenheim** (Paul W.). *Droits politiques des femmes aux Pays-Bas, etc.* Paris, 1913.
8. **Savaète** (H F. et Arthur). *Etude sur Joseph de Maistre.* Paris, s.d.

ENGLISH PAMPHLETS.

Vol. 706.

1. **Burrage** (Ch.) *John Penny.* Oxford, 1913.
2. **Winder** (Ph.) *The Public feeding of elementary school children.* London, 1913.
3. **Frank**, (Bishop of Zanzibar). *Ecclesia anglicana.* London, 1914.
4. **Clark** (Alb.) *Prose rhythm in English.* Oxford, 1915.
5. **Lee** (Sir Sidney). *The place of English literature in the Modern University.* London, 1913.
6. **Oliver** (Fred. S.) *The alternatives to Civil war.* London, 1913.
7. **Thompson** (Wentworth). *On Aristotle as a biologist.* Oxford, 1913.
8. **Morgan** (Lloyd). *Spencer's philosophy of Science.* Oxford, 1913.
9. **Bryce** (Hon. James). *Presidential address at the International Congress of Historical studies.* Oxford, 1913.

Vol. 707.

1. **Hope** (A. T.) *Canada and the Unemployed Problem.* London, 1909.
2. **Bacon's** *Coronation Guide to London.* London, 1911.
3. **Hamilton** (Sir Ian). *National Life and National Training.* London, 1913.
4. '44'. *The Secret of Germany's Expansion.* London, 1912.
5. **Hardy** (E. G.) *Three Spanish Charters.* Oxford, 1912.
6. **Bryce** (Rt. Hon. James). *International Congress of Historical Studies, London, 1913. Presidential Address.* Oxford, 1913.

Vol. 708.

1. *Fundamentals (The). A Testimony.* Vol. X. Chicago, N.D.
2. *Moral Education Congress. Record of Proceedings.* London, 1908.
3. **Ridgeway** (William). *Minos, the Destroyer rather than the Creator of the so-called 'Minoan' Culture of Cnossus.* London, N.D.
4. **Morgan** (C. Lloyd). *Spencer's Philosophy of Science.* Oxford, 1913.
5. **Thompson** (D'Arcy W.) *On Aristotle as a Biologist.* Oxford, 1913.
6. **Schleiden** (Dr. M. I.) *The Importance of the Jews.* London, 1911.
7. **Willis** (J. J.) *The Kikuyu Conference.* London, 1913.

Vol. 709.

1. *Naval (the) and Military situation of the British Isles. By an Islander.* London, 1913.
2. **Balfour** (Right Hon. A. J.) *Nationality and Home Rule.* London, 1913.
3. **Wilkins** (W. G.) *Rise and Progress of poverty in England, from the Norman Conquest to Modern times.* 1913.
4. **Horsey** (Sir Algernon de). *National Defence Channel tunnel.* London, 1914.
5. **Booth** (Charles). *Industrial unrest and Trade Union Policy.* London, s.d.
6. *Board of Education. Regulations for the Instruction and Training of pupil-teachers.* London, 1904.
7. "Lord Nelson". *American and British Claims Arbitration.*
8. ———— *Pecuniary claims Commission.*
9. **Haldane** (Viscount). *Higher Nationality. A Study in law and ethics.* Washington, 1914.
10. **Reid** (Sir Geo.) *The Australian Commonwealth and her relation to the British Empire.* Ottawa, 1912.

11. Tryon (James L.) *The Hague Peace System in operation.* Boston, 1911.
12. Hutton (W. Holden). *The teaching of Indian History.* Oxford, 1914.
13. Brandl (Prof. Al.) *Shakespeare and Germany.* London, 1913.
14. Leathes (Stanley). *The teaching of English at the Universities.* London, 1913.

Vol. 710.

1. Esher (Viscount). *The Committee of Imperial Defence.* London, 1912.
2. Canney (Leigh). *Typhoid, the Destroyer of Armies and its Abolition.* London, 1901.
3. Outis. Mr. Churchill, the Admiralty, and the Self-Governing Dominions. London, N.D.
4. Reid (Rt. Hon. Sir George). *The Australian Commonwealth and her Relation to the British Empire.* Ottawa, 1912.
5. "Guard, turn out!" *A Review of our National Defences.* London, 1913.
6. Oliver (Fred. S.) *The Alternatives to Civil War.* London, 1913.
7. Esher (Lord). *The Naval and Military Situation of the British Isles.* London, 1913.
8. Richards (Sir H. Erle). *The Panama Canal Controversy.* Oxford, 1913.
9. Balfour (Arthur James). *Nationality and Home Rule.* London, 1913.

Vol. 711.

1. Wolf (Henry W.) *A Co-operative Credit Bank Handbook.* London, 1909.
2. Hamilton (Sir Ian). *National Life and National Training.*
3. Penfold (C. S.) *The Labour Party under a Search Light.* London, 1912.
4. Soulsby (L. H. M.) *A Woman's Movement.* London, 1913.
5. Feeble-Minded. *The Problem of the.* London, 1909.
6. Holland (Thomas Erskine). *A Valedictory Retrospect.* Oxford, 1910.
7. Booth (Charles). *Industrial Unrest and Trade Union Policy.* London, 1913.
8. Coates (George). *Free Trade and Tariff Reform.* London, N.D.
9. Winder (Phillis D.) *The Public Feeding of Elementary School Children.* London, 1913.

Vol. 712.

1. Head (Sir Francis B.) *Address to the House of Lords.* London, 1840.
2. During-Lawrence (Sir Edwin). *Milton's Epitaph to Shakespeare.* London, N.D.
3. Butler (Henry Montagu). *Lord Chatham as an Orator.* Oxford, 1912.
4. Clark (Albert C.) *Prose Rhythm in English.* Oxford, 1913.
5. Warren (T. Herbert). *Robert Bridges, Poet Laureate.* Oxford, 1913.
6. Lee (Sir Sidney). *The Place of English Literature in the Modern University.* London, 1913.
7. Schafer (E. A.) *Life: Its Nature, Origin and Maintenance.* London, 1912.
8. Brandl (Professor Alois). *Shakespeare and Germany.* London, 1913.
9. Quiggin (E. C.) *Prolegomena to the Study of the Later Irish Bards. 1200-1500.* London, N.D.

Vol. 713.

1. Welsh Church Bill. *Speech in the House of Lords.* By A. G. Edwards (Bishop of St. Asaph). London, 1913.
2. Bishara (K. A.) *Origin of the Modern Syrian.* New York, 1914.
3. Kikuyu (The) Conference. By Bishop J. J. Willis. London, 1913.
4. Ecclesia Anglicana: For what does she stand? By Frank Weston, Bishop of Zanzibar. London, 1914.
5. Bethune-Baker (J. F.) *The Miracle of Christianity.*
6. Skrine (Rev. J. H.) *Eucharist and Bishop.* London, 1914.
7. Weston (Fr.) *Proposal for a Council of Episcopal Churches in East Africa.* London, 1914.
8. Willis (Rev. J. J.) *The Church in Uganda.* London, 1914.

Vol. 714.

1. **Thompson** (D'Arey W.) On Aristotle as a Biologist. Oxford, 1913.
2. **Penry** (John). The so-called Martyr of Congregationalism. Oxford, 1913.
3. **Clark** (Albert C.) Prose Rhythm in English. Oxford, 1913.
4. **Morgan** (C. Lloyd). Spencer's Philosophy of Science. Oxford, 1913.
5. **Kipling** (R.) "The Feet of the Young Men". Toronto, 1898.
6. **Dickens** (Chas.) in Chancery. E. T. Jacques. London, 1914.
7. **Apponyi** (Count Albert). Lectures on the Peace Problem and constitutional growth of Hungary. Budapest, 1911.
8. Four Essays by Students at Wisley, 1913.
9. British (The) Press on the Naval Situation and Need of Aid. Ottawa, 1912.

Vol. 715.

1. British (The) Press on the Naval Bill and Need of Aid. Ottawa, 1912.
2. **Oliver** (Frederick S.) The Alternatives to Civil War. London, 1913.
3. **Browne** (J. H. Balfour). Letters to an Elector. London, 1909.
4. **Best** (R. H.) The Problem of the Continuation School. London, 1914.
5. **Miracle** (The) of Christianity, a plea for "Critical School". By J. F. Bethune-Baker. London, 1914.
6. **Ecclesia Anglicana**. For what does she stand? By Frank, Bishop of Zanzibar. London, 1914.
7. Industrial Unrest: A Practical Solution. London, 1914.

Vol. 716.

1. **Stone** (D.) Divorce and Re-Marriage. London, 1913.
2. **George** (Eric). National Service and National Education. London, 1913.
3. **Angell** (Norman). War and the Workers. London.
4. **John Chinaman** on the Road. By "an Eye Witness". London, 1905.
5. **Soulsby**, (L. H. M.) A Woman's Movement. London, 1913.
6. **Kikuyu Tracts**. 4 Nos. London, 1914.

PERIODICALS.

The following Annuals, Reviews, Magazines and Newspapers are taken as issued and bound when the volumes are complete. The titles of Newspapers and Library Journals are printed in *Italics*.

- Acadian Recorder.*
Acta Victoriana.
Adelaide Register.
 Alberta Law Reports.
 American Anthropologist.
 American Antiquarian.
 American Architect and Building News.
 (International Edition.)
 American Catholic Historical Researches.
 American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia.
 American Catholic Quarterly.
 American Catholic Society of Philadelphia Publications.
 American Chemical Journal.
 American Economic Association Publications.
 American Economist.
 American Engineer and Railroad Journal.
 American Folk-Lore.
 American Forestry (Formerly "Conservation.")
 American Geographical Society Bulletin.
 American Historical Review.
 American Iron and Steel Association Bulletin.
 American Journal of Archæology.
 American Journal of International Law.
 American Journal of Mathematics.
 American Journal of Philology.
 American Journal of Science.
 American Journal of Sociology.
 American Law Review.
 American Lumberman.
 American Naturalist.
 American Photography.
 American Political Science Review.
 American Society of Civil Engineers.
 Proceedings and Transactions.
 American Statistical Association Publications.
 Annales de chimie et de physique.
 Annales du Conservatoire des arts et manufactures.
 Annales du génie civil.
 Annales d'hygiène et de médecine légale.
 Annales des mathématiques.
 Annales des mines.
 Annales de l'Observatoire de Paris.
 Annales de la Propagation de la Foi.
 Annales politiques et littéraires.
 Annales des ponts et chaussées.
 Annales de la science agronomique.
 Annales de l'Ecole libre des sciences politiques.
 Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.
 Annals of Botany.
 Année (l') géographique.
 Année (l') médicale.
 Année (l') politique.
 Année (l') scientifique.
 Annuaire du bureau des longitudes.
 Annuaire de l'administration française.
 Annuaire de l'Institut de droit international.
 Annuaire diplomatique et consulaire.
 Annuaire de législation étrangère.
 Annuaire météorologique de France.
 Annuaire de la noblesse de France.
 Annuaire statistique de la France.
 Anthropologie (l').
 Archæological Institute of America, Bulletin.
 Archives parlementaires.
 Archives of the Roentgen Ray.
 Army and Navy Gazette.

- Army List, Hart's.
 Army Review.
 Art Journal.
 Asiatic Quarterly Review.
 Association française pour l'avancement
 des sciences.
Athenæum.
 Athenée (l') louisianais.
 Atlantic Monthly.
 Auk (The).
Australasian (The).
 Badminton Magazine.
 Bank Directory of Canada.
 Bankers' Magazine (English).
 Bankers' Magazine (American).
 Bankers' Monthly.
 Biblical-Archæological Society. Publi-
 cations.
 Bibliographie de la France.
 Blackwood's Magazine.
 Board of Agriculture Journal.
 Board of Trade Journal (London, Eng.).
 Board of Trade Journal (Portland, Me.).
 Board of Trade News (Toronto).
 Book Review Digest.
 Bookman (American).
 Bookman (English).
 Book Prices Current.
 Bookseller (English).
 Bookseller and Stationer (Toronto).
 Botanical Gazette.
Bradstreets.
 British Columbia Law Reports.
 British Columbia Magazine.
 British Columbia Mining and Engineer
 Record.
 British Empire Review.
 British Medical Journal.
 British Review.
 Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers
 Journal.
 Bulletin Chambre de Commerce (Dis-
 trict de Montréal).
 Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine.
 Bulletin des arrêts de la Cour de cassation
 Bulletin des arrêts; partie civile.
 Bulletin des arrêts; partie criminelle.
 Bulletin du bibliophile.
 Bulletin du Bureau des institutions éco-
 nomiques et sociales.
 Bulletin du crédit.
 Bulletin des lois.
 Bulletin mensuel de la Chambre de Com-
 merce française.
 Bulletin des recherches historiques.
 Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de
 Québec.
 Bulletin de la Société de législation
 comparée.
 Bulletin médical de Québec.
 Bulletin du parler français au Canada.
 Bulletin de l'Office du Travail.
 Bulletin of the American Iron and Steel
 Association.
 Bulletin of the International Labour
 Office.
 Bulletin of the International Railway
 Congress.
 Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital.
 Bulletin of the New York Public Library
 Bulletin de la société d'acclimatation.
 Bulletin de la société de géographie.
 Bulletin de la Statistique.
 Bulletin sanitaire (Montréal).
Canada (le), Montréal.
 "Canada."
 Canada Lancet.
 Canada Law Journal.
 Canada Monthly.
 Canadian Antiquarian.
 Canadian Contract Record.
 Canadian Courier.
 Canadian Criminal Cases.
 Canadian Entomologist.
 Canadian Exchequer Court Reports.
 Canadian Gazette.
 Canadian Horticulturist.
 Canadian Law Times.
 Canadian Magazine.
 Canadian Manufacturer.
 Canadian Military Gazette.
 Canadian Mining Journal.
 Canadian Municipal Journal.
 Canadian Patent Office Record.

- Canadian Poultry Review.
 Canadian Railway Cases.
 Canadian Reports—Appeal Cases.
 Canadian Society of Civil Engineers,
 Publications.
 Canadian Supreme Court Reports.
 Canadian Trade Review.
 Canadienne (la).
 Cape of Good Hope Government Gazette.
 Cassell's Magazine.
Catholic Register.
 Catholic University Bulletin.
 Catholic World.
 Causeries scientifiques.
 Cavalry Journal.
 Central Law Journal.
 Century Magazine.
 Chamber of Commerce Journal
 (English).
 Chambers' Journal.
 Chronicle, N.Y.
 Chronicle Insurance and Finance
 (Montreal).
 Church Quarterly Review.
 Civilian (The).
 Cloches (Les) de St-Boniface.
 Collier's Weekly.
 Colonial Office Journal.
 Columbia College Studies in Political
 Science.
 Common (The) Cause.
 Commonwealth Law Reports.
 Commonwealth Law Review.
 Connaissance (la) des temps.
 Connoisseur (The).
 Consular Reports, United States of
 America.
 Contemporary Review.
 Cornhill Magazine.
 Correspondant (le).
 Cosmopolitan Magazine.
 Country Life in America.
Courrier des Etats-Unis.
 Criminal Appeal Cases (English).
 Cumulative Book Index.
 Current Literature.
 Dalhousie Gazette.
Devoir (le).
 Dial (The).
 Dominion Law Reports.
 Dublin Review.
 Eastern Law Reporter.
 Economic Journal.
 Economic Review.
Economiste (l') français.
Economist.
 Edinburgh Review.
 Educational Review (New York).
 Educational Review (St. John, N.B.)
 Electrical Review.
 Electrical World (The).
 Electrician (The).
 Empire (The) Review.
 Engineering—Contracting.
 Engineering Magazine.
 Engineering and Mining Journal.
 Engineering News.
 English Catalogue of Books.
 English Historical Review.
 English Illustrated Magazine.
 English (The) Review.
 Enseignement (l') primaire.
 Etudes religieuses, littéraires, &c.
Evangéline (l').
Evénement (l').
Evening Journal (Ottawa).
 Everybody's Magazine.
 Expositor.
 Exchequer Court Reports (Canadian).
 Farmer's Advocate.
 Federal Magazine.
 Feuilles d'Histoire.
Figaro (Le).
 Financial Review of Reviews (English).
 Fishing Gazette (U.S.).
 Forestry Quarterly.
 Fortnightly Review.
 Forum (The).
 France (la) judiciaire.
 France-Amérique.
Free Press (Ottawa).
 Freight (now called *Trade and Transport-*
 ation).
Gazette (Montreal).

- Garden Cities and Town Planning.
 Gazette (la) du travail.
 Génie (le) civil.
 Geographical Journal.
 Geographical Society of Philadelphia,
 Bulletin.
 Geological Society of America, Bulletin.
Gleaner (Kingston, Jamaica).
 Gleanings and Memoranda.
Globe (Toronto).
 Good Government.
Graphic.
 Green Bag (The).
Guardian (The).
Halifax Morning Chronicle.
Halifax Morning Herald.
 Harper's Magazine.
 Harvard Graduates Magazine.
Herald (Montreal).
Herald of the Peace.
 Historia.
 Illinois Historical Society Journal.
Illustrated London News.
Illustration (l').
 Imperial Federation League of Australia
 —Publications.
 Index to Legal Periodicals.
 Indian (The) Trade Journal.
 Independent (The)
 Industrial Canada.
 Industrial Engineering.
 Insurance (The) Journal (Eng.).
 Insurance Law Journal.
 Intermédiaire (l') des chercheurs et des
 curieux.
 International Journal of Ethics.
 International Labour Office Bulletin.
 International Railway Congress Bulletin.
 International Review of Missions.
 Investor's Monthly Manual.
Investor's Review.
 Irish Ecclesiastical Record.
 Irish Law Reports.
 Iron Age.
 Iron Trade Circular.
Jamaica Gleaner.
 Johns Hopkins University Studies in
 Historical and Political Science.
 Johns Hopkins University Circular.
 Journal of the Association of Engineer-
 ing Societies.
 Journal d'agriculture pratique.
 Journal de l'Université des Annales.
 Journal of the Board of Agriculture.
 Journal of Botany.
 Journal of the Canadian Bankers' Asso-
 ciation.
 Journal of Canadian Peat Society.
 (English).
 Journal of the Chemical Society
 Journal of Commerce (Melbourne).
Journal des Débats.
 Journal des Economistes.
 Journal of Experimental Medicine.
 Journal du droit international privé.
 Journal de jurisprudence commerciale.
 Journal des mathématiques.
 Journal de médecine et de chirurgie.
 Journal of the Military Service Institu-
 tion (Am.).
 Journal of Morphology.
 Journal des notaires.
*Journal Officiel de la République Fran-
 çaise.*
Journal du Palais.
 Journal of Political Economy (Univer-
 sity of Chicago).
 Journal of Race development.
 Journal of the Royal Astronomical
 Society of Canada.
 Journal of the Royal Horticultural
 Society.
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.
 Journal of the Royal United Service
 Institution.
 Journal of the Society of Arts.
 Journal des savants.
 Journal des tribunaux de commerce.
 Juridical Review.
 Keramic Studio.
 Labor Bureau Bulletin (United States).
 Labour Gazette (English).
 Labour Gazette (Canadian).

- Lac (le) Saint-Jean.*
 Lancet (The), Eng.
 Law Magazine and Review.
 Law Quarterly Review.
 Law Times.
 Law Times Reports.
 Law Reports, Council of.
 Law Reports (Irish).
 Library (The).
 Library Journal.
 Library Work.
 Literary Digest.
 Living (The) Age.
 Locomotive Engineers' Journal.
 London Gazette (Official).
 London Quarterly Review.
 London Magazine.
 Maclean's Magazine.
 McClure's Magazine.
 McMaster University Monthly.
 Magazine of Commerce.
 Magazine of History.
 Man.
Manitoba Free Press and Sun.
 Manitoba Law Reports.
 Marine Journal.
 Marine Review.
 Mathieson's Mining Hand Book.
 Medico-Legal Journal.
 Mémoires de l'Académie de médecine.
 Mémoires de la société d'anthropologie.
 Memoranda.
 Militia General Orders (Canadian).
 Mining (The) Journal (Eng.).
 Missions (les) catholiques.
 Mississippi Valley Historical Review.
Moniteur (le) Acadien.
 Month (The).
Montreal Gazette.
Montreal Herald.
Mouvement (le) social.
 Municipal Journal and Engineer.
 Municipal World.
 Musica.
Nation (The), New York.
 National Civic Federation Review.
 National Geographic Magazine.
 National Municipal Review.
 National Review.
Nationaliste (le).
 Naturaliste (le) canadien.
 Nautical Magazine.
The Navy (Am.).
 Navy (The) (Eng.).
 Navy and Army Illustrated.
 Naval and Military Record.
Navy List.
 New Brunswick Equity Reports.
 New Brunswick Supreme Court Reports.
 New England Magazine.
 New South Wales Industrial Arbitration Reports and Records.
 New York Public Library Bulletin.
New York Times (Weekly Ed.).
 New Zealand Journal of the Department of Labour. (*New Statesman*).
 Nineteenth Century.
 North American Review.
 Northwestern (The) Miller.
 Nouvelle (La) France.
 Nouvelle Revue.
 Nouvelle revue historique du droit.
 Nouvelles annales de mathématiques.
 Nouvelles géographiques.
 Nova Scotia Journal of Education.
 Nova Scotia Supreme Court Reports.
 Numismatist (The).
 Observer (The).
 Official (The) Railway Guide.
 Ontario Law Reports.
 Ontario Weekly Notes.
 Ontario Weekly Reporter.
 Orkney and Shetland Old Lore.
Otago Witness, Dunedin, N.Z.
Ottawa Daily Citizen.
Ottawa Evening Journal.
Ottawa Free Press.
 Ottawa Naturalist.
 Outing.
 Outlook (The), Eng.
 Outlook (The), Am.
 Out West.
Palestine Exploration Fund (Reports).
 Pall Mall Magazine.

- Pan American Union Bulletin.
Paper Trade Journal.
 Pastoralist's Review.
 Passe-Temps (Le).
Patrie (La).
Patriot and Island Argus (P.E.I.).
 Pearson's Magazine.
 Pedigree Register.
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History.
Pionnier (Le).
 Political Quarterly.
 Political Science Quarterly.
 Polybiblyon (2 parties).
 Popular Mechanics.
 Popular Science Monthly.
 Presbyterian (The).
 Presbyterian Record.
Presse (La).
Primrose League Gazette.
 Printer and Publisher.
 Psyche.
 Public Health Journal of Canada.
 Public Health Reports.
 Public Libraries.
Public Opinion.
Publisher's Circular.
Publisher's Weekly.
 Pulp and Paper Magazine.
Punch.
 Quarterly Journal of Economics.
 Quarterly Journal of Medicine.
 Quarterly Review.
Quebec Chronicle.
 Quebec Practice Reports.
Queenslander.
 Queen's Quarterly.
 Queen's University Journal.
 Questions actuelles.
 Questions diplomatiques et coloniales.
 Railroad Age Gazette.
 Railway Magazine.
 Railway and Marine World (Canad.).
 Rand, McNally's Bankers Monthly.
 Rapports judiciaires de Québec.
 Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature.
 Record of American and Foreign Ship-
 ping.
 Réforme Sociale.
Regina Leader.
 Review of Reviews (Eng.).
 Review of Reviews (Am.).
 Revue archéologique.
 Revue bleue.
 Revue canadienne.
 Revue catholique des institutions et du
 droit.
 Revue critique de législation et de juris-
 prudence.
 Revue du commerce et de l'industrie.
 Revue des Deux Mondes.
 Revue d'Economie politique.
 Revue de droit public.
 Revue de droit international.
 Revue de Paris.
 Revue des eaux et forêts.
 Revue économique internationale.
 Revue économique canadienne.
 Revue d'histoire diplomatique.
 Revue d'histoire et de littérature reli-
 gieuse.
 Revue de jurisprudence.
 Revue de l'Art.
 Revue de législation ancienne et mo-
 derne.
 Revue française et Gazette géographique.
 Revue franco-américaine.
 Revue internationale de sociologie.
 Revue légale.
 Revue politique et parlementaire.
 Revue universelle des mines.
 Revue du Monde.
 Revue du notariat.
 Revue politique et littéraire.
 Revue des questions scientifiques.
 Revue des sciences médicales.
 Revue rétrospective.
 Revue scientifique.
 Rod and Gun.
 Rosaire (le).
 Round Table.
 Royal Society of Medicine—Proceedings.
 Royal Society of Literature.
 Rudder (The).
 Russian Review.

- St. John Daily Sun.*
St. John Telegraph.
St. John's (Newfoundland)—

Royal Gazette.

Telegram.

St. Nicholas Magazine.
Saskatchewan Law Reports.
Saturday Review.
School (The) Review.
Science.
Science (la) sociale.
Scientific American.
Scientific American (Supplement).
Scottish Geographical Magazine.
Scottish (The) Historical Review.
Scribner's Magazine.
Semaine (la) religieuse, Montréal.
Semaine (la) religieuse, Québec.
Semeur (le).
Shipping, Illustrated (Am.).
Société de Géographie; Comptes rendus.
Soleil (le).
Solicitor's Journal and Weekly Reporter.
South Africa.
Spectator.
Standard (The).
Statist.
Statistical (The) Journal.
Statistique de la France. Bulletins.
Stone and Webster's Public Service Journal.
Strand Magazine.
Supreme Court Reports (Canadian).
Survey.
System (Magazine of Business).
Tablet (The).
Telephone Gazette.
Technique-automobile.
Temps (le), Ottawa.
Temps (le), Paris.
Texas State Historical Association; Publications.
Théâtre (le).

Timber.
Times, The (Daily and Weekly Editions).
Times Law Reports.
Toronto Globe.
Toronto Mail and Empire.
Toronto News.
Torrey Botanical Club, Bulletin.
Trade and Transportation.
Transportation and Transfer.
Treasury Decisions.
Trinity University Review.
Trinity Monthly Index.
Trade Bulletin (Montreal).
Union (l') médicale du Canada.
United Empire.
United Service Magazine.
Université (l') catholique.
University Magazine.
University of Illinois.
University of Nebraska Studies.
University of Ottawa Review.
University of Virginia.
University of Toronto Monthly.
Vérité (la).
Victoria Times, B.C.
Victoria Colonist, B.C.
Victoria Royal Society, Proceedings.
Virginia Historical Magazine.
Waghorn's Guide.
Weekly Notes.
Western (The) Law Reporter of Canada.
Western Weekly Reports.
Westminster (The).
William and Mary College Quarterly.
Windsor Magazine.
Woman (The) at Home.
Workmen's Compensation and Insurance Reports.
World (The).
World's (The) Work (Eng.).
World's (The) Work (American).
West India Committee Circular.
Yale Review.

SUBJECT HEADINGS---DIVISIONS DE SUJETS.

	PAGE.
Agriculture and Horticulture.	96
Anthropology and Zoology.	96
Architecture, Furniture and Decoration.	96
Belles-Lettres, Canadian.	97
—English and American.	98
—Foreign.	101
—Françaises.	101
Bibliography.	103
Biography.	104
Botany and Forestry.	107
Church History, American.	107
Colonial.	36
Commerce and Trade.	36
Constitutional Law and History.	37
Donations, List of.	14
Droit: Français, Canadien, Etranger.	52
Education.	108
Electricity.	108
Encyclopedias, Transactions of Societies.	109
Engineering and Public Works (Génie civil).	109
Essays.	110
Financial.	38
Fine Arts.	110
Genealogy, Heraldry.	111
Geography and Travels.	111
Geology, Mineralogy.	112
History and Biography, America.	113
—Canadian.	114
—English (United Kingdom).	115
—French (Histoire de France).	116
—General, Ancient and Modern.	118
Law: Civil, Ecclesiastical and International.	39
Librarians' (Joint) Report.	10
Liste alphabétique des ouvrages de droit canadien.	47
Medical Sciences.	120
Military and Nautical Sciences.	121
Music.	122
Natural History.	122
Natural Philosophy and Chemistry.	123
Newspapers and Reviews.	123
Painting, Sculpture, Engraving.	123
Parliamentary, Legislative.	41
Periodicals, List of.	129
Philology, Literary, History, Criticism.	124
Philosophy.	125
Political Economy; Economics; Politics.	42
Politique et philosophie de l'histoire.	55
Railways and Transportation.	43
Religion, Ecclesiastical History, &c.	125
Science, sociale et économique.	56
Social.	44
Sports and Games.	127
Statistics.	44
Useful Arts and Manufactures.	128
Travels in America.	127
Travels in Canada.	127

251355
Gov.Doc. Canada. Parliament. Library
Can Annual supplement to the Catalogue ...
P 1914.

University of Toronto
Library

**DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU

